



Office on Drugs and Crime
Division for Policy Analysis and Public Affairs

Seventh United Nations Survey of Crime Trends and Operations of Criminal Justice Systems,
covering the period 1998 - 2000

Albania

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

	Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01 Total number of professional judges/magistrates	270	262	264	8.03	7.74	7.74

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

	Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.02 Total convicted in criminal court	3,581	3,734	4,090	106.45	110.38	119.91

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

	Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
	1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01 Grand total of persons convicted	3,581	3,734	4,090	106.45	110.38	119.91
10.02 Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	202	185	138	6.00	5.47	4.05
10.03 Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	142	136	146	4.22	4.02	4.28
10.07 Total convicted for assault	93			2.76		
10.08 Total convicted for rape	7	5	9	0.21	0.15	0.26
10.10 Total convicted for major theft		42	244		1.24	7.15
10.11 Total convicted for theft	534	210	755	15.87	6.21	22.13
10.13 Total convicted for burglary	3		10	0.09		0.29
10.14 Total convicted for fraud	36	33	46	1.07	0.98	1.35
10.16 Total convicted for all drug offenses	79	155	223	2.35	4.58	6.54
10.17 Total convicted for bribery			1			0.03

Albania

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	9			0.27		
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	30		287	0.89		8.41
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	642		539	19.08		15.80

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	1,190		1,584	35.37		46.44
12.03	Total adults convicted	1,499		1,884	44.56		55.23
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	387		302	11.50		8.85

Argentina

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel		198,459			542.24	

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	922,948	1,062,241	1,129,900	2,556.64	2,902.30	3,053.78
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	2,607	2,668	2,653	7.22	7.29	7.17
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted		783	876		2.14	2.37
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides		4,446	4,744		12.15	12.82
02.07	Total recorded assaults			107,864			291.52
02.08	Total recorded rapes		2,888	3,023		7.89	8.17
02.09	Total recorded robberies		340,578	359,232		930.54	970.90
02.11	Total recorded thefts		298,154	394,495		814.63	1,066.20
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses		14,720	15,994		40.22	43.23

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)			116			0.31
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults			27,524			74.39

Argentina

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	30,145	30,956	33,007	83.50	84.58	89.21
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	20,323	21,017		56.30	57.42	
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	8,840	9,050		24.49	24.73	
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	982	889		2.72	2.43	

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	538	499		1.49	1.36	
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	8,302	8,551		23.00	23.36	
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	8,832	9,027		24.47	24.66	
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	538	498		1.49	1.36	
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	8,294	8,529		22.98	23.30	
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	8	23		0.02	0.06	
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison		1			0.00	
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	8	22		0.02	0.06	

Armenia

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	10,761	10,056	12,048	283.56	264.56	316.80
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	145	156	127	3.82	4.10	3.34
02.08	Total recorded rapes	22	23	28	0.58	0.61	0.74
02.09	Total recorded robberies	126	126	162	3.32	3.31	4.26
02.11	Total recorded thefts	2,921	3,056	3,663	76.97	80.40	96.32
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	125	104	92	3.29	2.74	2.42
02.14	Total recorded frauds	590	700	776	15.55	18.42	20.40
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	200	207	226	5.27	5.45	5.94
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	641	480	483	16.89	12.63	12.70
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	23	28	36	0.61	0.74	0.95

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	6,435	6,536	6,789	169.57	171.95	178.52
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	92	119	102	2.42	3.13	2.68
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	12	8	7	0.32	0.21	0.18
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	20	21	16	0.53	0.55	0.42
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	65	54	78	1.71	1.42	2.05
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	1,400	1,296	1,182	36.89	34.10	31.08
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	54	97	63	1.42	2.55	1.66
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	180	179	224	4.74	4.71	5.89
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	139	110	140	3.66	2.89	3.68
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	543	442	403	14.31	11.63	10.60
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	13	12	28	0.34	0.32	0.74

Armenia

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	6,435	6,536	6,789	169.57	171.95	178.52

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	6,435	6,536	6,789	169.57	171.95	178.52
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	92	119	102	2.42	3.13	2.68
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	12	8	7	0.32	0.21	0.18
10.08	Total convicted for rape	20	21	16	0.53	0.55	0.42
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	65	54	78	1.71	1.42	2.05
10.11	Total convicted for theft	1,400	1,296	1,182	36.89	34.10	31.08
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	54	97	63	1.42	2.55	1.66
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	180	179	224	4.74	4.71	5.89
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	139	110	140	3.66	2.89	3.68
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	543	442	403	14.31	11.63	10.60
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	13	12	28	0.34	0.32	0.74

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	6,151	6,205	6,526	162.08	163.25	171.60
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty		5			0.13	
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	2,864	2,891	2,794	75.47	76.06	73.47
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	92	170	149	2.42	4.47	3.92
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	11	17	15	0.29	0.45	0.39
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	1,052	1,229	1,386	27.72	32.33	36.44
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	34	25	22	0.90	0.66	0.58

Armenia

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	366	435	443	9.64	11.44	11.65
12.02	Total males convicted	6,069	6,191	6,346	159.92	162.88	166.87
12.03	Total adults convicted	6,151	6,205	6,526	162.08	163.25	171.60
12.04	Adult females convicted	363	424	438	9.57	11.15	11.52
12.05	Adult males convicted	5,788	5,781	6,088	152.52	152.09	160.08
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	284	331	263	7.48	8.71	6.92
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	3	11	5	0.08	0.29	0.13
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	281	320	258	7.40	8.42	6.78

Australia

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	42,041	41,969	42,047	223.62	220.89	218.99
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	3,688	4,036	4,197	19.62	21.24	21.86

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	285	343	302	1.52	1.81	1.57
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	387	359	391	2.06	1.89	2.04
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	54	62	59	0.29	0.33	0.31
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	323	268	296	1.72	1.41	1.54
02.07	Total recorded assaults	130,903	134,271	141,124	696.29	706.69	735.02
02.08	Total recorded rapes	14,336	14,104	15,630	76.26	74.23	81.41
02.09	Total recorded robberies	23,801	22,606	23,314	126.60	118.98	121.43
02.11	Total recorded thefts	563,482	612,559	674,813	2,997.24	3,223.99	3,514.65
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	131,587	129,552	139,094	699.93	681.85	724.45
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	434,376	415,735	436,865	2,310.51	2,188.08	2,275.34

Australia

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	171	215	178	0.91	1.13	0.93
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	278	262	273	1.48	1.38	1.42
03.07	Total assault suspects	58,911	60,538	63,681	313.36	318.62	331.67
03.08	Rape suspects	3,783	3,531	3,675	20.12	18.58	19.14
03.09	Robbery suspects	3,814	3,965	3,962	20.29	20.87	20.64
03.11	Total theft suspects	66,777	73,190	79,058	355.20	385.21	411.76
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	8,792	9,546	10,311	46.77	50.24	53.70
03.13	Burglary suspects	25,953	26,720	26,591	138.05	140.63	138.49

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	768	816	852	4.09	4.29	4.44

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	1,812,762	1,891,188	1,658,396	9,642.35	9,953.62	8,637.48

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	12,556	14,093	14,711	66.79	74.17	76.62

Australia

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.04	Adult females convicted	12,556	14,093	14,711	66.79	74.17	76.62
12.05	Adult males convicted	1,458	1,716	1,855	7.76	9.03	9.66
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	11,098	12,377	12,856	59.03	65.14	66.96

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	94	97	98	0.50	0.51	0.51
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	17,935	19,632	20,503	95.40	103.33	106.79

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	955	1,049	1,174	5.08	5.52	6.11

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	19,906	21,538	21,714	105.88	113.36	113.09
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	2,788	3,206	3,785	14.83	16.87	19.71
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	16,842	17,865	17,842	89.59	94.03	92.93
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	276	467	87	1.47	2.46	0.45

Australia

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	4	4	4	0.02	0.02	0.02

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	34	34	37	0.18	0.18	0.19

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	17,118	18,332	17,929	91.05	96.48	93.38
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	939	1,124	1,083	4.99	5.92	5.64
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	16,179	17,208	16,846	86.06	90.57	87.74

Azerbaijan

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	14,937	14,400	13,958	188.77	180.38	173.41
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	280	242	226	3.54	3.03	2.81
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	128	104	99	1.62	1.30	1.23
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	12	14	18	0.15	0.18	0.22
02.07	Total recorded assaults	219	197	200	2.77	2.47	2.48
02.08	Total recorded rapes	37	45	30	0.47	0.56	0.37
02.09	Total recorded robberies	144	138	145	1.82	1.73	1.80
02.11	Total recorded thefts	2,667	2,560	2,534	33.70	32.07	31.48
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	86	110	107	1.09	1.38	1.33
02.14	Total recorded frauds	797	1,245	1,232	10.07	15.60	15.31
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	597	280	175	7.54	3.51	2.17
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	2,446	2,383	2,369	30.91	29.85	29.43
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	66	68	55	0.83	0.85	0.68

Azerbaijan

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	12,750	11,908	11,590	161.13	149.17	143.99
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	275	200	213	3.48	2.51	2.65
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	120	97	75	1.52	1.22	0.93
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	13	20	19	0.16	0.25	0.24
03.07	Total assault suspects	119	164	151	1.50	2.05	1.88
03.08	Rape suspects	40	36	22	0.51	0.45	0.27
03.09	Robbery suspects	129	98	112	1.63	1.23	1.39
03.11	Total theft suspects	1,702	1,647	1,854	21.51	20.63	23.03
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	53	57	50	0.67	0.71	0.62
03.14	Fraud suspects	330	494	514	4.17	6.19	6.39
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	772	590	512	9.76	7.39	6.36
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	1,865	1,757	1,384	23.57	22.01	17.19
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	37	31	24	0.47	0.39	0.30

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	1,262	1,076	1,155	15.95	13.48	14.35
04.02	Total male suspects	11,488	10,832	10,435	145.18	135.69	129.64
04.03	Total adult suspects	12,172	11,332	11,033	153.82	141.95	137.07
04.04	Adult female suspects	1,232	1,061	1,140	15.57	13.29	14.16
04.05	Adult male suspects	10,940	10,271	9,893	138.25	128.66	122.91
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	578	576	557	7.30	7.22	6.92
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	30	15	15	0.38	0.19	0.19
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	548	561	542	6.93	7.03	6.73

Azerbaijan

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	1,191	1,187	946	15.05	14.87	11.75
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	37	38	30	0.47	0.48	0.37
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	1,154	1,149	916	14.58	14.39	11.38
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	9,688	12,428	15,570	122.43	155.68	193.44

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	185	185	324	2.34	2.32	4.03
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	22	22	45	0.28	0.28	0.56
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	163	163	279	2.06	2.04	3.47

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	17,566	17,375	15,779	221.99	217.65	196.04
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	16,935	15,698	14,605	214.01	196.64	181.45
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	14	16	24	0.18	0.20	0.30
09.04	Other 1	1,308	1,545	1,051	16.53	19.35	13.06
09.04	Other 3	109	116	99	1.38	1.45	1.23

Azerbaijan

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	16,135	15,688	14,605	203.90	196.52	181.45
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	239	252	166	3.02	3.16	2.06
10.08	Total convicted for rape	61	63	39	0.77	0.79	0.48
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	95	102	115	1.20	1.28	1.43
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	783	552	576	9.90	6.91	7.16
10.11	Total convicted for theft	859	1,523	1,541	10.86	19.08	19.15
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	49	60	44	0.62	0.75	0.55
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	151	353	329	1.91	4.42	4.09
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	117	281	302	1.48	3.52	3.75
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	1,900	1,875	1,658	24.01	23.49	20.60
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	45	45	45	0.57	0.56	0.56

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	15,765	15,347	14,221	199.23	192.25	176.68
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	9			0.11		
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment		14	23		0.18	0.29
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	6,937	7,202	6,098	87.67	90.22	75.76
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom			74			0.92
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	341	338	858	4.31	4.23	10.66
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders			102			1.27

Azerbaijan

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	777	709	810	9.82	8.88	10.06
12.02	Total males convicted	15,358	14,989	13,795	194.09	187.76	171.39
12.03	Total adults convicted	15,765	15,347	14,291	199.23	192.25	177.55
12.04	Adult females convicted	760	705	803	9.60	8.83	9.98
12.05	Adult males convicted	15,005	14,642	13,488	189.62	183.41	167.57
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	370	351	314	4.68	4.40	3.90
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	17	4	7	0.21	0.05	0.09
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	353	347	307	4.46	4.35	3.81

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	25	28	30	0.32	0.35	0.37
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	20,000	24,000	25,500	252.75	300.64	316.81

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.01	0.01	0.01
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	200	200	200	2.53	2.51	2.48

Azerbaijan

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	4,702	4,856	5,505	59.42	60.83	68.39
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	530	622	556	6.70	7.79	6.91
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	4,172	4,234	4,949	52.72	53.04	61.49
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	78	42	42	0.99	0.53	0.52
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	17	6	6	0.21	0.08	0.07
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	61	36	36	0.77	0.45	0.45
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	41,000	46,000	64,000	518.13	576.22	795.13

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	2,860	2,365	2,357	36.14	29.63	29.28
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	1,786	1,482	1,479	22.57	18.56	18.37
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	1,084	683	878	13.70	8.56	10.91

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	4	4	3	0.05	0.05	0.04

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	3,421	3,524	3,463	43.23	44.14	43.02
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	3,421	3,524	3,463	43.23	44.14	43.02

Azerbaijan

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	42	49	71	0.53	0.61	0.88
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	40	49	71	0.51	0.61	0.88
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	2			0.03		

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	281	274	272	3.55	3.43	3.38
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	21,685	22,599	20,875	274.04	283.09	259.35
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	21,893	22,811	21,065	276.67	285.74	261.71
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	277	270	268	3.50	3.38	3.33
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	21,616	22,541	20,797	273.17	282.36	258.38
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	73	62	82	0.92	0.78	1.02
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	4	4	4	0.05	0.05	0.05
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	69	58	78	0.87	0.73	0.97
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	354	400	303	4.47	5.01	3.76

Barbados

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	1,324	1,346	1,379	499.06	505.86	516.48
01.02	Female police personnel	112	121	134	42.22	45.48	50.19
01.03	Male police personnel	1,212	1,225	1,245	456.84	460.39	466.29

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	10,094	10,199	10,908	3,804.75	3,833.06	4,085.39
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	20	23	20	7.54	8.64	7.49
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	7	9	8	2.64	3.38	3.00
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	267	249	275	100.64	93.58	103.00
02.07	Total recorded assaults	1,553	1,495	1,540	585.38	561.86	576.78
02.08	Total recorded rapes	94	68	68	35.43	25.56	25.47
02.09	Total recorded robberies	295	414	428	111.19	155.59	160.30
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	515	570	399	194.12	214.22	149.44
02.11	Total recorded thefts	2,519	2,505	2,323	949.49	941.45	870.04
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	191	282	223	71.99	105.98	83.52
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	2,581	2,890	2,963	972.86	1,086.14	1,109.74
02.14	Total recorded frauds	246	260	228	92.73	97.71	85.39
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	1,094	984	1,459	412.36	369.81	546.44

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	8	8	8	3.02	3.01	3.00
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	2	2	2	0.75	0.75	0.75
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	6	6	6	2.26	2.25	2.25

Barbados

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	3,778	3,595	4,643	1,424.05	1,351.10	1,738.95
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	21	30	18	7.92	11.27	6.74
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	112	127	79	42.22	47.73	29.59
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	605	685	697	228.04	257.44	261.05
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	31	20	26	11.68	7.52	9.74
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	54	113	66	20.35	42.47	24.72
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	250	233	211	94.23	87.57	79.03
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	508	460	574	191.48	172.88	214.98
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	16	28	11	6.03	10.52	4.12
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	224	191	303	84.43	71.78	113.48
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	68	29	109	25.63	10.90	40.82
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	1,130	1,036	1,517	425.93	389.36	568.16

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted		334	338		125.53	126.59
07.02	Total males prosecuted		3,297	4,374		1,239.10	1,638.20
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	3,778	3,595	4,643	1,424.05	1,351.10	1,738.95
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	343	323	313	129.29	121.39	117.23
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	3,435	3,272	4,330	1,294.76	1,229.71	1,621.72
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	21	36	69	7.92	13.53	25.84
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted		11	25		4.13	9.36
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted		25	44		9.40	16.48

Barbados

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	18	18	18	6.78	6.76	6.74
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	5	5	5	1.88	1.88	1.87
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	13	13	13	4.90	4.89	4.87

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	4,677	3,728	5,406	1,762.91	1,401.08	2,024.72

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	18	17	21	6.78	6.39	7.87
10.04	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide with a firearm		5	7		1.88	2.62
10.07	Total convicted for assault	104	30	50	39.20	11.27	18.73
10.08	Total convicted for rape	92	45	35	34.68	16.91	13.11
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	39	23	21	14.70	8.64	7.87
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	7	24	15	2.64	9.02	5.62
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	17	5	15	6.41	1.88	5.62

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty		4	5		1.50	1.87

Barbados

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	16	13	15	6.03	4.89	5.62
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	9	7	8	3.39	2.63	3.00
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	7	6	7	2.64	2.25	2.62

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.38	0.38	0.37

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.38	0.38	0.37
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	80	80	80	30.15	30.07	29.96

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	40	40	46	15.08	15.03	17.23
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	2	2	3	0.90	0.90	1.05

Barbados

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	1,076	1,187	1,411	405.58	446.11	528.46
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	223	289	502	84.06	108.61	188.01
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	511	608	581	192.61	228.50	217.60
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	89	110	124	33.55	41.34	46.44
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law	99	147	173	37.32	55.25	64.79

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	23	17	16	8.67	6.39	5.99
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	488	591	565	183.94	222.11	211.61
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	511	608	581	192.61	228.50	217.60
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	16	12	16	6.03	4.51	5.99
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	9	7	8	3.39	2.63	3.00
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	7	5	8	2.64	1.88	3.00

Belarus

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	122,858	130,537	135,540	1,216.42	1,305.37	1,355.40
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	1,036	974	1,013	10.26	9.74	10.13
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	192	206	173	1.90	2.06	1.73
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	411	329	331	4.07	3.29	3.31
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	64	108	83	0.63	1.08	0.83
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	3,567	3,615	3,864	35.32	36.15	38.64
02.07	Total recorded assaults	5,275	5,390	5,600	52.23	53.90	56.00
02.08	Total recorded rapes	596	552	530	5.90	5.52	5.30
02.09	Total recorded robberies	5,056	5,349	5,668	50.06	53.49	56.68
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	37,427	41,767	43,328	370.56	417.67	433.28
02.11	Total recorded thefts	54,005	59,916	60,833	534.70	599.16	608.33
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	1,996	1,787	1,710	19.76	17.87	17.10
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	31,750	31,244	32,313	314.36	312.44	323.13
02.14	Total recorded frauds	3,614	4,661	7,251	35.78	46.61	72.51
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	298	255	266	2.95	2.55	2.66
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	3,018	3,163	3,811	29.88	31.63	38.11
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	721	782	832	7.14	7.82	8.32

Belarus

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	65,326	68,289	68,225	646.79	682.89	682.25
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	1,006	901	963	9.96	9.01	9.63
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	189	167	177	1.87	1.67	1.77
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	58	81	57	0.57	0.81	0.57
03.06	Major assault suspects	3,172	3,249	3,354	31.41	32.49	33.54
03.07	Total assault suspects	4,311	4,531	4,669	42.68	45.31	46.69
03.08	Rape suspects	581	481	420	5.75	4.81	4.20
03.09	Robbery suspects	3,329	3,641	3,808	32.96	36.41	38.08
03.10	Major theft suspects	15,668	17,039	15,435	155.13	170.39	154.35
03.11	Total theft suspects	23,520	25,674	25,513	232.87	256.74	255.13
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	1,174	1,110	1,033	11.62	11.10	10.33
03.13	Burglary suspects	12,355	12,486	12,302	122.33	124.86	123.02
03.14	Fraud suspects	634	903	1,143	6.28	9.03	11.43
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	197	176	183	1.95	1.76	1.83
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	1,793	1,554	2,062	17.75	15.54	20.62
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	257	279	296	2.54	2.79	2.96

Belarus

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	13,338	13,460	12,064	132.06	134.60	120.64
04.02	Total male suspects	51,988	54,829	56,161	514.73	548.29	561.61
04.03	Total adult suspects	57,385	60,160	60,456	568.17	601.60	604.56
04.04	Adult female suspects	11,717	11,858	10,690	116.01	118.58	106.90
04.05	Adult male suspects	45,668	48,302	49,766	452.16	483.02	497.66
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	7,941	8,129	7,769	78.62	81.29	77.69
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	1,621	1,602	1,374	16.05	16.02	13.74
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	6,320	6,527	6,395	62.57	65.27	63.95

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	66,259	67,741	68,526	656.03	677.41	685.26
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	1,430	1,293	1,392	14.16	12.93	13.92
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	1,908	2,087	2,260	18.89	20.87	22.60
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	672	519	480	6.65	5.19	4.80
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	3,858	4,132	4,511	38.20	41.32	45.11
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	23,313	25,507	25,934	230.82	255.07	259.34
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	665	845	1,108	6.58	8.45	11.08
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	1,647	1,388	1,819	16.31	13.88	18.19
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	315	298	302	3.12	2.98	3.02

Belarus

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	59,572	61,226	62,005	589.82	612.26	620.05
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	6,687	6,515	6,521	66.21	65.15	65.21

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	927	997	1,003	9.18	9.97	10.03
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	438	486	499	4.34	4.86	4.99
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	489	511	504	4.84	5.11	5.04
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	562	2,263	6,929	5.56	22.63	69.29

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	61,153	61,673	58,810	605.48	616.73	588.10
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	59,700	59,862	57,074	591.09	598.62	570.74
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	272	179	189	2.69	1.79	1.89
09.04	Other 1	825	1,269	1,175	8.17	12.69	11.75
09.04	Other 2	356	363	372	3.52	3.63	3.72

Belarus

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	59,700	59,862	57,074	591.09	598.62	570.74
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	917	931	823	9.08	9.31	8.23
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	111	129	137	1.10	1.29	1.37
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	59	79	68	0.58	0.79	0.68
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	1,349	1,460	1,368	13.36	14.60	13.68
10.07	Total convicted for assault	3,357	3,743	3,520	33.24	37.43	35.20
10.08	Total convicted for rape	487	514	390	4.82	5.14	3.90
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	1,313	1,409	1,334	13.00	14.09	13.34
10.11	Total convicted for theft	22,131	23,287	22,508	219.12	232.87	225.08
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	1,160	1,087	1,036	11.49	10.87	10.36
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	580	698	898	5.74	6.98	8.98
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	1,424	1,423	1,372	14.10	14.23	13.72
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	1,683	1,332	1,519	16.66	13.32	15.19
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	246	224	220	2.44	2.24	2.20

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	53,537	53,752	51,394	530.07	537.52	513.94
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	47	13	4	0.47	0.13	0.04
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	3	29	18	0.03	0.29	0.18
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	19,951	19,995	17,961	197.53	199.95	179.61
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	4,524	4,743	4,460	44.79	47.43	44.60
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	133	207	315	1.32	2.07	3.15
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	9,529	8,606	7,375	94.35	86.06	73.75

Belarus

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	12,162	10,543	9,041	120.42	105.43	90.41
12.02	Total males convicted	47,538	49,319	48,033	470.67	493.19	480.33
12.03	Total adults convicted	53,537	53,752	51,394	530.07	537.52	513.94
12.04	Adult females convicted	11,690	10,108	8,638	115.74	101.08	86.38
12.05	Adult males convicted	41,847	43,644	42,756	414.33	436.44	427.56
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	6,163	6,110	5,680	61.02	61.10	56.80
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	472	435	403	4.67	4.35	4.03
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	5,691	5,675	5,277	56.35	56.75	52.77

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	27	27	27	0.27	0.27	0.27
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	32,250	32,250	32,250	319.31	322.50	322.50

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	3	3	3	0.03	0.03	0.03
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	1,780	1,780	1,780	17.62	17.80	17.80

Belarus

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	6,192	6,188	6,187	61.31	61.88	61.87
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	1,961	1,972	1,953	19.42	19.72	19.53
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	4,231	4,216	4,234	41.89	42.16	42.34
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	681	697	695	6.74	6.97	6.95
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	142	160	135	1.41	1.60	1.35
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	539	537	560	5.34	5.37	5.60
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	1,419	7,494	22,263	14.05	74.94	222.63

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	63,157	59,267	59,590	625.32	592.67	595.90
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	10,466	10,587	9,949	103.62	105.87	99.49
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	50,785	46,936	44,711	502.82	469.36	447.11

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	5	5	5	0.05	0.05	0.05

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	43	43	51	0.42	0.43	0.51

Belarus

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	21,630	21,002	19,651	214.16	210.02	196.51
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	17,385	16,920	15,844	172.13	169.20	158.44
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	4,245	4,082	3,807	42.03	40.82	38.07

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	7,891	7,222	9,099	78.13	72.22	90.99
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	7,287	6,473	8,288	72.15	64.73	82.88
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	604	749	811	5.98	7.49	8.11

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	3,135	2,797	2,638	31.04	27.97	26.38
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	60,022	56,470	53,952	594.28	564.70	539.52
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	61,178	57,622	55,031	605.72	576.22	550.31
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	3,060	2,741	2,596	30.30	27.41	25.96
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	58,118	54,881	52,435	575.43	548.81	524.35
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	1,979	1,645	1,559	19.59	16.45	15.59
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	75	56	42	0.74	0.56	0.42
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	1,904	1,589	1,517	18.85	15.89	15.17
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	1,789	1,590	1,182	17.71	15.90	11.82

Botswana

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	20	20	20	1.28	1.26	1.25
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	3,078	3,078	3,078	197.09	193.81	192.13

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.06	0.06	0.06
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	120	120	120	7.68	7.56	7.49

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	1,263	1,261	1,258	80.87	79.40	78.53
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	212	190	180	13.57	11.96	11.24
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	1,051	1,070	1,078	67.30	67.38	67.29
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	43	45	45	2.75	2.83	2.81
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	1	1		0.06	0.06	
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	42	44	45	2.69	2.77	2.81

Botswana

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	6,455	6,913	6,742	413.33	435.29	420.85
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	963	822	1,027	61.66	51.76	64.11
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	5,354	5,817	5,521	342.83	366.28	344.63
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	222	248	195	14.22	15.62	12.17
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law	1	2	1	0.06	0.13	0.06

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	13	10	10	0.83	0.63	0.62

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	60	60	60	3.84	3.78	3.75

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	2	3	5	0.13	0.19	0.31
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	2	3	5	0.13	0.19	0.31

Botswana

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	214	168	157	13.70	10.58	9.80
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	5,140	5,649	5,364	329.12	355.70	334.83
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	5,011	5,473	5,231	320.86	344.62	326.53
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	214	168	157	13.70	10.58	9.80
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	4,797	5,305	5,074	307.16	334.04	316.73
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	346	344	290	22.16	21.66	18.10
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	346	344	290	22.16	21.66	18.10
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	970	750	748	62.11	47.23	46.69

Bulgaria

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	163,988	145,035	148,915	1,986.05	1,767.00	1,823.38
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	381	327	332	4.61	3.98	4.07
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	233	271	175	2.82	3.30	2.14
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	54	68	63	0.65	0.83	0.77
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	99	94	112	1.20	1.15	1.37
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	190	154	76	2.30	1.88	0.93
02.07	Total recorded assaults	3,357	3,290	3,084	40.66	40.08	37.76
02.08	Total recorded rapes	771	740	593	9.34	9.02	7.26
02.09	Total recorded robberies	4,494	4,044	4,266	54.43	49.27	52.23
02.11	Total recorded thefts	54,362	46,985	47,613	658.37	572.43	583.00
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	8,007	7,744	11,281	96.97	94.35	138.13
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	43,830	33,004	39,455	530.82	402.10	483.11
02.14	Total recorded frauds	6,574	7,742	6,902	79.62	94.32	84.51
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	2,158	2,507	2,066	26.14	30.54	25.30
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	764	808	424	9.25	9.84	5.19
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	92	113	43	1.11	1.38	0.53

Bulgaria

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	78,982	74,465	62,021	956.55	907.22	759.41
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	347	305	291	4.20	3.72	3.56
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	220	256	161	2.66	3.12	1.97
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	82	85	95	0.99	1.04	1.16
03.06	Major assault suspects	182	182	81	2.20	2.22	0.99
03.07	Total assault suspects	3,617	3,581	3,084	43.81	43.63	37.76
03.08	Rape suspects	958	902	750	11.60	10.99	9.18
03.09	Robbery suspects	3,234	3,006	2,179	39.17	36.62	26.68
03.11	Total theft suspects	20,837	19,263	17,134	252.36	234.69	209.80
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	1,653	1,664	1,245	20.02	20.27	15.24
03.13	Burglary suspects	12,180	9,149	8,693	147.51	111.46	106.44
03.14	Fraud suspects	3,981	4,310	2,920	48.21	52.51	35.75
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	2,050	2,388	1,917	24.83	29.09	23.47
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	791	839	456	9.58	10.22	5.58
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	81	118	44	0.98	1.44	0.54

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	8,772	8,981	6,846	106.24	109.42	83.83
04.02	Total male suspects	70,210	65,484	55,175	850.31	797.81	675.59
04.03	Total adult suspects	69,468	65,615	53,879	841.32	799.40	659.72
04.04	Adult female suspects	7,719	7,939	5,895	93.48	96.72	72.18
04.05	Adult male suspects	61,749	57,676	47,984	747.84	702.68	587.54
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	6,974	6,245	5,770	84.46	76.08	70.65
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	600	582	507	7.27	7.09	6.21
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	6,374	5,663	5,263	77.20	68.99	64.44

Bulgaria

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel		856	922		10.43	11.29
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	7,777	9,000	13,214	94.19	109.65	161.80

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	29,051	30,530	31,533	351.83	371.95	386.10
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	131	178	143	1.59	2.17	1.75
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	50	37	43	0.61	0.45	0.53
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	46	40	70	0.56	0.49	0.86
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	20	20	22	0.24	0.24	0.27
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	682	654	1,173	8.26	7.97	14.36
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	166	216	185	2.01	2.63	2.27
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	1,065	947	1,372	12.90	11.54	16.80
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	16,478	13,306	15,540	199.56	162.11	190.28
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	428	348	532	5.18	4.24	6.51
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	467	399	617	5.66	4.86	7.55
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	74	124	261	0.90	1.51	3.20
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	88	84	72	1.07	1.02	0.88

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	2,400	2,577	3,707	29.07	31.40	45.39
07.02	Total males prosecuted	34,421	28,549	39,673	416.87	347.82	485.77
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	36,821	31,126	43,380	445.94	379.22	531.16
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	4,020	3,950		48.69	48.12	

Bulgaria

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates		1,419	1,636		17.29	20.03
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources		29,620	33,219		360.87	406.75

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	29,051	30,530	31,533	351.83	371.95	386.10
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	28,074	29,391	30,405	340.00	358.08	372.29
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	732	715	739	8.87	8.71	9.05
09.04	Other 1	72	68	123	0.87	0.83	1.51
09.04	Other 2	173	159	266	2.10	1.94	3.26

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	28,074	29,391	30,405	340.00	358.08	372.29
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	115	176	141	1.39	2.14	1.73
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	59	37	42	0.71	0.45	0.51
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	81	72	100	0.98	0.88	1.22
10.07	Total convicted for assault	658	633	1,138	7.97	7.71	13.93
10.08	Total convicted for rape	152	207	176	1.84	2.52	2.16
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	1,030	920	1,356	12.47	11.21	16.60
10.11	Total convicted for theft	16,174	13,001	15,226	195.88	158.39	186.43
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	251	279	344	3.04	3.40	4.21
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	410	358	503	4.97	4.36	6.16
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	447	385	588	5.41	4.69	7.20
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	80	119	232	0.97	1.45	2.84
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	32	26	38	0.39	0.32	0.47

Bulgaria

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	25,428	26,760	27,013	307.96	326.02	330.76
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	6	22	3	0.07	0.27	0.04
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	19,969	15,998	16,396	241.84	194.91	200.76
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	69	77	97	0.84	0.94	1.19
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	4,897	5,046	9,825	59.31	61.48	120.30
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	256	209	182	3.10	2.55	2.23

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	1,953	1,577	2,344	23.65	19.21	28.70
12.02	Total males convicted	26,121	22,733	28,061	316.35	276.96	343.59
12.03	Total adults convicted	25,428	21,679	27,013	307.96	264.12	330.76
12.04	Adult females convicted	1,865	1,500	2,179	22.59	18.27	26.68
12.05	Adult males convicted	23,563	20,179	24,834	285.37	245.85	304.08
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	2,646	2,631	3,392	32.05	32.05	41.53
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	88	77	165	1.07	0.94	2.02
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	2,558	2,554	3,227	30.98	31.12	39.51

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	33	33	33	0.40	0.40	0.40
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	10,236	10,236	10,236	123.97	124.71	125.33

Bulgaria

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	2	2	2	0.02	0.02	0.02
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	327	327	327	3.96	3.98	4.00

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons		2,921	5,850		35.58	71.63
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons		151	289		1.84	3.54
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	23,218	27,375	49,211	281.19	333.52	602.56

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	11,541	11,237	10,147	139.77	136.90	124.24
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	3,303	2,627	2,113	40.00	32.01	25.87
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	8,238	8,610	8,034	99.77	104.90	98.37

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	1,097	1,233	1,088	13.29	15.02	13.32
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	1,076	1,226	1,085	13.03	14.94	13.29
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	21	7	3	0.25	0.09	0.04

Bulgaria

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	266	258	236	3.22	3.14	2.89
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	7,972	8,352	7,798	96.55	101.75	95.48
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	8,196	8,559	7,982	99.26	104.28	97.74
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	263	254	232	3.19	3.09	2.84
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	7,933	8,305	7,750	96.08	101.18	94.89
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	42	51	52	0.51	0.62	0.64
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	3	4	4	0.04	0.05	0.05
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	39	47	48	0.47	0.57	0.59
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	47	67	58	0.57	0.82	0.71

Canada

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	54,763	55,321	56,020	181.33	181.38	181.88
01.02	Female police personnel	6,687	7,152	7,658	22.14	23.45	24.86
01.03	Male police personnel	48,076	48,169	48,362	159.19	157.93	157.02
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	6,210	6,391		20.56	20.95	

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	2,567,894	2,475,915	2,476,520	8,502.96	8,117.75	8,040.65
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	506	482	489	1.68	1.58	1.59
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	745	686	766	2.47	2.25	2.49
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	151	165		0.50	0.54	
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	52	56	52	0.17	0.18	0.17
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	2,625	2,517	2,567	8.69	8.25	8.33
02.07	Total recorded assaults	223,926	221,348	233,517	741.48	725.73	758.17
02.08	Total recorded rapes	25,553	23,859	24,049	84.61	78.23	78.08
02.09	Total recorded robberies	28,963	28,740	27,012	95.90	94.23	87.70
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	23,600	22,493	21,381	78.15	73.75	69.42
02.11	Total recorded thefts	737,232	700,860	683,997	2,441.17	2,297.90	2,220.77
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	165,920	161,388	160,268	549.40	529.14	520.35
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	350,774	318,054	293,416	1,161.50	1,042.80	952.65
02.14	Total recorded frauds	94,819	90,371	85,669	313.97	296.30	278.15
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	70,922	80,142	87,945	234.84	262.76	285.54

Canada

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	545,150	537,120	547,500	1,805.13	1,761.05	1,777.60
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	425	452	433	1.41	1.48	1.41
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	616	580	622	2.04	1.90	2.02
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects	151	165		0.50	0.54	
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	62	65	61	0.21	0.21	0.20
03.06	Major assault suspects	2,059	2,133	2,138	6.82	6.99	6.94
03.07	Total assault suspects	105,785	103,279	109,481	350.28	338.62	355.46
03.08	Rape suspects	9,466	8,913	9,522	31.34	29.22	30.92
03.09	Robbery suspects	9,834	9,528	9,639	32.56	31.24	31.30
03.10	Major theft suspects	2,563	2,459	2,235	8.49	8.06	7.26
03.11	Total theft suspects	92,164	82,978	76,590	305.18	272.06	248.67
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	14,653	13,818	13,974	48.52	45.30	45.37
03.13	Burglary suspects	40,541	35,476	33,858	134.24	116.31	109.93
03.14	Fraud suspects	27,438	26,466	24,708	90.85	86.77	80.22
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	44,153	49,533	54,580	146.20	162.40	177.21

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	101,395	99,042	100,821	335.75	324.73	327.34
04.02	Total male suspects	443,755	438,078	446,679	1,469.39	1,436.32	1,450.26
04.03	Total adult suspects	427,608	426,063	433,902	1,415.92	1,396.93	1,408.77
04.04	Adult female suspects	74,969	74,121	75,032	248.24	243.02	243.61
04.05	Adult male suspects	352,639	351,942	358,870	1,167.68	1,153.91	1,165.16
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	117,542	111,057	113,598	389.21	364.12	368.82
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	26,426	24,921	25,789	87.50	81.71	83.73
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	91,116	86,136	87,809	301.71	282.41	285.09

Canada

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	3,131			10.37		
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	1,860			6.16		
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	1,271			4.21		
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	278,284			921.47		

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	500,624	479,728		1,657.70	1,572.88	
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	382	369		1.26	1.21	
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	409	374		1.35	1.23	
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	138	119		0.46	0.39	
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	26,607	25,784		88.10	84.54	
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	83,849	79,952		277.65	262.14	
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	7,525	6,662		24.92	21.84	
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	7,747	7,322		25.65	24.01	
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	8,803	7,648		29.15	25.08	
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	60,274	55,680		199.58	182.56	
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	25,881	22,498		85.70	73.76	
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	21,935	20,802		72.63	68.20	
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	24,919	26,890		82.51	88.16	

Canada

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	81,538	79,065		269.99	259.23	
07.02	Total males prosecuted	405,772	392,417		1,343.62	1,286.61	
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	393,959	377,667		1,304.50	1,238.25	
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	59,002	57,558		195.37	188.71	
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	321,643	311,863		1,065.04	1,022.50	
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	106,665	102,061		353.20	334.63	
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	22,536	21,507		74.62	70.51	
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	84,129	80,554		278.57	264.11	

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	1,994			6.60		
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	924,767,000			3,062,142.38		

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	500,624	479,728		1,657.70	1,572.88	
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	312,076	295,912		1,033.36	970.20	
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	10,960	10,356		36.29	33.95	
09.04	Other 1	177,588	173,460		588.04	568.72	

Canada

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	312,076	295,912		1,033.36	970.20	
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	86	60		0.28	0.20	
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	87	81		0.29	0.27	
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	78	68		0.26	0.22	
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	14,748	14,226		48.83	46.64	
10.07	Total convicted for assault	46,769	44,165		154.86	144.80	
10.08	Total convicted for rape	2,860	2,677		9.47	8.78	
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	4,709	4,393		15.59	14.40	
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	3,180	2,777		10.53	9.10	
10.11	Total convicted for theft	38,028	35,052		125.92	114.92	
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	18,890	16,094		62.55	52.77	
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	13,171	12,243		43.61	40.14	
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	15,178	15,606		50.26	51.17	

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	240,115	227,728		795.08	746.65	
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	84,011	77,977		278.18	255.66	
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	65,749	63,200		217.71	207.21	
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	10,312	11,468		34.15	37.60	
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	78,281	72,205		259.21	236.74	

Canada

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	45,206	43,425		149.69	142.38	
12.02	Total males convicted	255,940	246,445		847.48	808.02	
12.03	Total adults convicted	240,115	227,728		795.08	746.65	
12.04	Adult females convicted	30,850	29,986		102.15	98.31	
12.05	Adult males convicted	198,335	191,700		656.74	628.52	
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	71,961	68,184		238.28	223.55	
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	14,356	13,439		47.54	44.06	
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	57,605	54,745		190.75	179.49	

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	211	212		0.70	0.70	
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	33,290	33,499		110.23	109.83	

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	400	400	400	1.32	1.31	1.30

Canada

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	29,144	30,290		96.50	99.31	
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	2,201,616	2,365,139		7,290.12	7,754.55	

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	36,418	35,049		120.59	114.91	
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	7,218	7,295		23.90	23.92	
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	28,927	21,207		95.78	69.53	
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	271	548		0.90	1.80	

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	1	1		0.00	0.00	

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	134,307	132,869		444.73	435.64	
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	100,982	102,147		334.38	334.91	
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	33,325	30,722		110.35	100.73	

Canada

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	9,938	9,995		32.91	32.77	
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	9,938	9,995		32.91	32.77	

Chile

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	29,010	29,458	29,658	196.01	196.39	195.12
01.02	Female police personnel	1,509	1,641	1,778	10.20	10.94	11.70
01.03	Male police personnel	27,501	27,817	27,880	185.82	185.45	183.42
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	180,265,625	205,140,710	216,394,860	1,218,010.98	1,367,604.73	1,423,650.39

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	1,505,455	1,614,991	1,409,939	10,171.99	10,766.61	9,275.91
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	225	240	235	1.52	1.60	1.55
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm			27			0.18
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	3,398	3,509	3,923	22.96	23.39	25.81
02.07	Total recorded assaults	41,880	45,183	53,133	282.97	301.22	349.56
02.08	Total recorded rapes	1,052	1,297	1,250	7.11	8.65	8.22
02.09	Total recorded robberies	87,792	108,494	110,672	593.19	723.29	728.11
02.11	Total recorded thefts	27,559	33,889	40,391	186.21	225.93	265.73
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft			4,557			29.98
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	31,934	35,276	23,065	215.77	235.17	151.74
02.14	Total recorded frauds	4,020	4,683	4,516	27.16	31.22	29.71
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	6,791	7,671	7,429	45.89	51.14	48.88
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	117	120	117	0.79	0.80	0.77
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	9	15		0.06	0.10	

Chile

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	593,767	704,718	703,130	4,011.94	4,698.12	4,625.86
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	646	695	803	4.36	4.63	5.28
03.06	Major assault suspects	1,589	1,631	3,126	10.74	10.87	20.57
03.07	Total assault suspects	9,497	10,189	29,778	64.17	67.93	195.91
03.08	Rape suspects	524	653	646	3.54	4.35	4.25
03.09	Robbery suspects	20,752	27,012	28,707	140.22	180.08	188.86
03.11	Total theft suspects	20,097	29,172	33,562	135.79	194.48	220.80
03.12	Automobile theft suspects			783			5.15
03.13	Burglary suspects	5,582	6,118	4,658	37.72	40.79	30.64
03.14	Fraud suspects	687	762	708	4.64	5.08	4.66
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	259	301	241	1.75	2.01	1.59
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	12,285	15,785	17,786	83.01	105.23	117.01
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	29	36	46	0.20	0.24	0.30

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	48,468	56,167	61,715	327.49	374.45	406.02
04.02	Total male suspects	545,299	648,551	641,415	3,684.45	4,323.67	4,219.84
04.03	Total adult suspects	544,876	644,267	635,609	3,681.59	4,295.11	4,181.64
04.04	Adult female suspects	40,996	46,539	51,628	277.00	310.26	339.66
04.05	Adult male suspects	503,880	597,728	583,981	3,404.59	3,984.85	3,841.98
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	48,891	60,451	67,521	330.34	403.01	444.22
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	7,472	9,628	10,087	50.49	64.19	66.36
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	41,419	50,823	57,434	279.86	338.82	377.86

Chile

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel		1	55		0.01	0.36
05.02	Female prosecution personnel			11			0.07
05.03	Male prosecution personnel		1	44		0.01	0.29
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources		77	3,133		0.51	20.61

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide			4			0.03
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide			9			0.06
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault			101			0.66
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault			343			2.26
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape			9			0.06
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery			80			0.53
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft			186			1.22
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary			217			1.43
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud			23			0.15
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement			20			0.13
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses			8			0.05

Chile

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	505	514	544	3.41	3.43	3.58
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	216	223	236	1.46	1.49	1.55
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	289	291	308	1.95	1.94	2.03
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	354	369	363	2.39	2.46	2.39
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates	245	257	257	1.66	1.71	1.69
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates	109	112	106	0.74	0.75	0.70
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	69,372	74,791	100,804	468.73	498.61	663.18

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	193,230	215,123	230,282	1,305.61	1,434.15	1,515.01
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	188,884	211,198	226,652	1,276.24	1,407.99	1,491.13
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	4,346	3,925	3,630	29.36	26.17	23.88

Chile

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	14,128	15,116	19,289	95.46	100.77	126.90
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	421	366	464	2.84	2.44	3.05
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	11	77	66	0.07	0.51	0.43
10.07	Total convicted for assault	2,311	2,570	2,268	15.61	17.13	14.92
10.08	Total convicted for rape	634	626	741	4.28	4.17	4.88
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	3,655	3,640	5,529	24.70	24.27	36.38
10.11	Total convicted for theft	1,681	1,347	1,839	11.36	8.98	12.10
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	268	212	372	1.81	1.41	2.45
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	257	242	324	1.74	1.61	2.13
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	4,453	5,735	7,431	30.09	38.23	48.89
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	5	8	7	0.03	0.05	0.05

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	107	112	112	0.72	0.75	0.74

Chile

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	6,618	7,420	7,397	44.72	49.47	48.66
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	1,141	1,363	1,311	7.71	9.09	8.63
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	5,477	6,057	6,086	37.01	40.38	40.04
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	59	66	62	0.40	0.44	0.41
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	3	4	2	0.02	0.03	0.01
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	56	62	60	0.38	0.41	0.39
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	67,901	73,047	74,511	458.79	486.98	490.20

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	26,871	30,051	33,050	181.56	200.34	217.43
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	11,762	12,787	13,642	79.47	85.25	89.75
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	13,222	14,994	17,017	89.34	99.96	111.95
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	1,887	2,270	2,391	12.75	15.13	15.73

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	3,584	4,028	3,462	24.22	26.85	22.78
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	3,584	4,028	3,462	24.22	26.85	22.78

Chile

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	2,516	2,164	1,836	17.00	14.43	12.08
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	2,516	2,164	1,836	17.00	14.43	12.08

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	789	898	1,085	5.33	5.99	7.14
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	12,433	14,096	15,932	84.01	93.97	104.82
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	13,212	14,983	17,002	89.27	99.89	111.86
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	788	897	1,085	5.32	5.98	7.14
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	12,424	14,085	15,417	83.95	93.90	101.43
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	10	11	15	0.07	0.07	0.10
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	1			0.01		
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	9	11	15	0.06	0.07	0.10

China

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	1,986,068	2,249,319	3,637,307	160.17	179.95	288.68
02.07	Total recorded assaults	80,862	92,772	120,778	6.52	7.42	9.59
02.08	Total recorded rapes	40,967	39,435	35,819	3.30	3.15	2.84
02.09	Total recorded robberies	175,116	198,607	309,818	14.12	15.89	24.59
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	603,180	659,725		48.64	52.78	
02.11	Total recorded thefts	1,296,988	1,447,390	2,373,696	104.60	115.79	188.39
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft			450,377			35.74
02.13	Total recorded burglaries			1,149,728			91.25
02.14	Total recorded frauds	83,080	93,192	152,614	6.70	7.46	12.11

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	156,924	168,780	171,189	12.66	13.50	13.59
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	28,351	31,653	32,911	2.29	2.53	2.61
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	128,573	137,127	138,278	10.37	10.97	10.97

China

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	584,763	672,367	708,836	47.16	53.79	56.26
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	55,835	68,974	75,617	4.50	5.52	6.00
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	27,490	28,060	26,581	2.22	2.24	2.11
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	91,981	106,482	108,881	7.42	8.52	8.64
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	197,125	215,954	206,928	15.90	17.28	16.42
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	18,515	19,418	19,848	1.49	1.55	1.58
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	9,316	10,242	11,641	0.75	0.82	0.92
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	31,626	37,306	36,157	2.55	2.98	2.87
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	6,546	5,390	6,270	0.53	0.43	0.50

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	20,581	26,135	34,287	1.66	2.09	2.72
07.02	Total males prosecuted	564,182	646,232	674,549	45.50	51.70	53.54
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	551,911	633,546	667,935	44.51	50.68	53.01
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	110,845	138,126	152,975	8.94	11.05	12.14

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	172,453			13.91		
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	33,704			2.72		
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	138,749			11.19		

China

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	533,790	608,259	646,431	43.05	48.66	51.30
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	528,296	602,381	639,814	42.60	48.19	50.78
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	5,494	5,878	6,617	0.44	0.47	0.53

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	528,296	602,381	639,814	42.60	48.19	50.78
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	982	1,012	1,094	0.08	0.08	0.09
10.07	Total convicted for assault	56,370	67,827	73,192	4.55	5.43	5.81
10.08	Total convicted for rape	24,804	25,156	24,299	2.00	2.01	1.93
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	80,770	93,093	97,214	6.51	7.45	7.72
10.11	Total convicted for theft	186,644	202,232	187,884	15.05	16.18	14.91
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	14,705	16,471	17,063	1.19	1.32	1.35
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	6,480	7,180	8,202	0.52	0.57	0.65
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	27,175	33,589	32,916	2.19	2.69	2.61
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	8,770	8,568	9,729	0.71	0.69	0.77

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	494,684	562,367	598,106	39.89	44.99	47.47
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	375,561	423,419	444,194	30.29	33.87	35.25
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	6,072	6,654	8,077	0.49	0.53	0.64

China

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	20,580	23,197	27,503	1.66	1.86	2.18
12.02	Total males convicted	507,716	579,184	612,311	40.94	46.33	48.60
12.03	Total adults convicted	494,684	562,367	598,106	39.89	44.99	47.47
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	33,612	40,014	41,708	2.71	3.20	3.31

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	628	652	638	0.05	0.05	0.05
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	1,439,728	1,432,407	1,445,429	116.11	114.59	114.72

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	35	34	35	0.00	0.00	0.00
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	16,011	15,825	16,794	1.29	1.27	1.33

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	272,654	276,711	279,557	21.99	22.14	22.19
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	9,558	9,910	9,398	0.77	0.79	0.75
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	10,100	11,200	12,300	0.81	0.90	0.98

China

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	29,560	30,055	23,550	2.38	2.40	1.87

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	43,382	47,181	53,494	3.50	3.77	4.25
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	1,391,346	1,380,226	1,386,935	112.21	110.42	110.07
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	1,423,717	1,416,582	1,428,635	114.82	113.33	113.38
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	11,011	10,825	11,794	0.89	0.87	0.94

Colombia

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	103,958	102,904	91,155	254.80	247.96	215.50
01.02	Female police personnel	4,158	4,116	4,558	10.19	9.92	10.78
01.03	Male police personnel	99,800	98,788	86,597	244.61	238.04	204.72
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	1,584,669	1,876,737	2,060,888	3,883.99	4,522.26	4,872.08

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	224,250	223,616	214,192	549.63	538.83	506.36
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	23,089	24,355	26,539	56.59	58.69	62.74
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	18,910	19,678	21,898	46.35	47.42	51.77
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	161	151	86	0.39	0.36	0.20
02.07	Total recorded assaults	25,516	26,790	25,219	62.54	64.55	59.62
02.08	Total recorded rapes	1,918	1,889	1,861	4.70	4.55	4.40
02.09	Total recorded robberies	27,424	26,870	24,537	67.22	64.75	58.01
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	4,933	5,044	4,345	12.09	12.15	10.27
02.11	Total recorded thefts	8,484	8,354	6,657	20.79	20.13	15.74
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	30,854	32,989	33,135	75.62	79.49	78.33
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	23,754	19,713	13,375	58.22	47.50	31.62
02.14	Total recorded frauds	1,950	1,756	1,229	4.78	4.23	2.91
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	2,262	1,656	1,247	5.54	3.99	2.95
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	21,254	16,656	20,983	52.09	40.13	49.61
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	28	7	6	0.07	0.02	0.01

Colombia

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	130,643	147,255	156,810	320.20	354.83	370.71
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	5,201	5,232	5,465	12.75	12.61	12.92
03.06	Major assault suspects	15	49	2	0.04	0.12	0.00
03.07	Total assault suspects	15,140	14,531	16,173	37.11	35.01	38.23
03.08	Rape suspects	1,876	2,274	2,609	4.60	5.48	6.17
03.09	Robbery suspects	14,360	17,173	18,485	35.20	41.38	43.70
03.10	Major theft suspects	4,314	5,273	4,075	10.57	12.71	9.63
03.11	Total theft suspects	18,096	19,437	13,806	44.35	46.84	32.64
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	6,967	8,150	8,114	17.08	19.64	19.18
03.13	Burglary suspects	12,695	15,674	13,595	31.12	37.77	32.14
03.14	Fraud suspects	1,636	1,918	2,042	4.01	4.62	4.83
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	888	569	623	2.18	1.37	1.47
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	20,677	22,952	27,877	50.68	55.31	65.90
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	26	38	60	0.06	0.09	0.14

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	10,106	11,693	12,743	24.77	28.18	30.13
04.02	Total male suspects	120,537	135,562	144,067	295.43	326.66	340.58
04.03	Total adult suspects	124,442	140,591	149,296	305.00	338.77	352.95
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	6,201	6,664	7,514	15.20	16.06	17.76

Colombia

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel		18,548	17,867		44.69	42.24
05.02	Female prosecution personnel			8,306			19.64
05.03	Male prosecution personnel			9,561			22.60
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	459,774	502,062	554,259	1,126.90	1,209.79	1,310.30

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted		425,689			1,025.76	

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted		50,629			122.00	
07.02	Total males prosecuted		375,060			903.76	
07.03	Total adults prosecuted		425,689			1,025.76	

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	4,011	3,998	3,995	9.83	9.63	9.44
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	1,899	1,893	1,892	4.65	4.56	4.47
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	2,112	2,104	2,103	5.18	5.07	4.97
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	591,941	706,805	684,835	1,450.84	1,703.14	1,619.00

Colombia

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	79,366	104,151		194.52	250.97	
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	63,228	85,180		154.97	205.25	
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	16,138	18,971		39.55	45.71	

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	79,366	104,151		194.52	250.97	
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	3,214	3,467		7.88	8.35	
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	665	775		1.63	1.87	
10.07	Total convicted for assault	8,951	9,946		21.94	23.97	
10.11	Total convicted for theft	15,329	22,230		37.57	53.57	
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	312	374		0.76	0.90	
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	5,436	7,476		13.32	18.01	

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	57,778	77,028		141.61	185.61	

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.03	Total adults convicted	57,778	77,028		141.61	185.61	
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	5,450	8,152		13.36	19.64	

Colombia

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	168	167	168	0.41	0.40	0.40
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	33,119	33,606	37,986	81.17	80.98	89.80

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	8,733	9,580	9,580	21.40	23.08	22.65
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	233,237	264,267	305,879	571.66	636.79	723.12

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	44,398	45,064	51,518	108.82	108.59	121.79
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	19,893	17,417	20,308	48.76	41.97	48.01
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	24,505	27,647	31,210	60.06	66.62	73.78

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	126	140	137	0.31	0.34	0.32

Colombia

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	44,398	45,064	51,518	108.82	108.59	121.79
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	2,759	2,630	3,141	6.76	6.34	7.43
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	41,639	42,434	48,377	102.06	102.25	114.37
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	336	347	290	0.82	0.84	0.69

Costa Rica

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	1,352	1,428	1,489	37.01	38.27	39.07
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	4,564	5,946	6,731	124.94	159.36	176.62

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	45,522	48,107		1,246.13	1,289.36	
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	224	245		6.13	6.57	
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	112	903		3.07	24.20	
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	118	126		3.23	3.38	
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	551	580		15.08	15.55	
02.07	Total recorded assaults	1,098	716		30.06	19.19	
02.08	Total recorded rapes	461	475		12.62	12.73	
02.09	Total recorded robberies	16,547	19,241		452.96	515.70	
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	9,883	9,392		270.54	251.72	
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	2,219	2,399		60.74	64.30	
02.14	Total recorded frauds	1,292	1,572		35.37	42.13	
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	161	216		4.41	5.79	
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	735	908		20.12	24.34	
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	14	22		0.38	0.59	

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	444	450	500	12.15	12.06	13.12
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	2,762	3,348	3,788	75.61	89.73	99.40

Costa Rica

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	85,926	88,843	91,444	2,352.17	2,381.17	2,399.48
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	224	245	238	6.13	6.57	6.25
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	129	175	211	3.53	4.69	5.54
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	5,405	5,273	5,385	147.96	141.33	141.30
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	1,137	1,224	1,341	31.12	32.81	35.19
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	24,991	26,872	26,207	684.11	720.22	687.67
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	11,313	10,830	10,355	309.69	290.27	271.71
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	4,278	14,795	3,269	117.11	396.54	85.78
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	5,410	5,328	4,526	148.10	142.80	118.76
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	2,554	3,167	4,592	69.91	84.88	120.49
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	74	64	69	2.03	1.72	1.81

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	536	556	581	14.67	14.90	15.25
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	1	1	1	0.03	0.03	0.03
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	9,996	12,645	14,884	273.63	338.91	390.55

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	5,845	5,195	4,758	160.00	139.24	124.85
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	3,456	3,186	3,005	94.61	85.39	78.85
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	2,389	2,009	1,753	65.40	53.85	46.00

Costa Rica

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	3,456	3,186	3,005	94.61	85.39	78.85
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	132	126	125	3.61	3.38	3.28
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	67	63	46	1.83	1.69	1.21
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	47	37	30	1.29	0.99	0.79
10.07	Total convicted for assault	129	96	109	3.53	2.57	2.86
10.08	Total convicted for rape	140	152	155	3.83	4.07	4.07
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	895	903	856	24.50	24.20	22.46
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	139	106	92	3.81	2.84	2.41
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	86	66	39	2.35	1.77	1.02
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	24	25	12	0.66	0.67	0.31
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	433	493	461	11.85	13.21	12.10
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	10	4	4	0.27	0.11	0.10

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	3,456	3,186	3,005	94.61	85.39	78.85
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	1,874	1,928	1,929	51.30	51.67	50.62
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	1,341	1,090	894	36.71	29.21	23.46
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	241	168	182	6.60	4.50	4.78

Costa Rica

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	345	365	327	9.44	9.78	8.58
12.02	Total males convicted	3,164	2,877	2,718	86.61	77.11	71.32
12.03	Total adults convicted	3,456	3,186	3,005	94.61	85.39	78.85
12.04	Adult females convicted	341	361	323	9.33	9.68	8.48
12.05	Adult males convicted	3,115	2,825	2,682	85.27	75.72	70.38
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	246	297	226	6.73	7.96	5.93
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	4	4	4	0.11	0.11	0.10
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	49	52	36	1.34	1.39	0.94

Côte d'Ivoire

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes			70,066			437.91
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed			651			4.07
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides			458			2.86
02.06	Total recorded major assaults			11,417			71.36
02.08	Total recorded rapes			329			2.06
02.10	Total recorded major thefts			4,456			27.85
02.11	Total recorded thefts			13,258			82.86
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft			2,961			18.51
02.14	Total recorded frauds			3,015			18.84
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements			45			0.28
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses			360			2.25

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact			33,384			208.65

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects			661			4.13
04.02	Total male suspects			7,344			45.90
04.03	Total adult suspects			8,005			50.03
04.06	Total juvenile suspects			581			3.63

Croatia

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	333	342	376	7.57	7.82	8.58

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	50,539	47,160	47,860	1,149.51	1,078.06	1,092.69
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	380	365	292	8.64	8.34	6.67
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	18	10	19	0.41	0.23	0.43
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	1,865	1,323	1,081	42.42	30.24	24.68
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	55	52	40	1.25	1.19	0.91
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	122	104	112	2.77	2.38	2.56
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	563	709	681	12.81	16.21	15.55
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	11,878	11,495	11,800	270.17	262.77	269.41
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	7,484	7,581	7,618	170.22	173.30	173.93
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	193	33	32	4.39	0.75	0.73
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	4,047	3,393	2,796	92.05	77.56	63.84
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	316	332	268	7.19	7.59	6.12
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	3,016	4,184	4,525	68.60	95.64	103.31
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	112	59	103	2.55	1.35	2.35

Croatia

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	3,416	3,337	3,375	77.70	76.28	77.05
07.02	Total males prosecuted	32,914	29,087	29,135	748.63	664.92	665.18
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	48,643	44,893	45,485	1,106.39	1,026.24	1,038.47
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	3,307	3,186	3,212	75.22	72.83	73.33
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	31,127	26,971	26,923	707.98	616.55	614.68
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	1,896	2,267	2,375	43.12	51.82	54.22
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	109	151	163	2.48	3.45	3.72
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	1,787	2,116	2,212	40.65	48.37	50.50

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	1,577	1,732	1,788	35.87	39.59	40.82
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	946	1,045	1,087	21.52	23.89	24.82
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	631	687	701	14.35	15.70	16.00
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	7,035	7,143	7,190	160.01	163.29	164.16
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates	1,623	1,864	2,067	36.92	42.61	47.19
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates	5,412	5,279	5,123	123.10	120.68	116.96

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	29,624	28,674	27,237	673.80	655.48	621.85
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	12,749	16,903	17,253	289.98	386.40	393.90
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	16,875	11,771	9,984	383.82	269.08	227.95

Croatia

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	12,749	16,903	17,253	289.98	386.40	393.90
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	126	174	177	2.87	3.98	4.04
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	75	58	75	1.71	1.33	1.71
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	28	30	23	0.64	0.69	0.53
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	525	676	554	11.94	15.45	12.65
10.07	Total convicted for assault	289	332	271	6.57	7.59	6.19
10.08	Total convicted for rape	32	45	57	0.73	1.03	1.30
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	131	161	205	2.98	3.68	4.68
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	1,511	1,798	1,851	34.37	41.10	42.26
10.11	Total convicted for theft	1,621	2,126	1,954	36.87	48.60	44.61
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	47	6	2	1.07	0.14	0.05
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	577	857	840	13.12	19.59	19.18
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	103	152	158	2.34	3.47	3.61
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	1,059	1,782	2,075	24.09	40.74	47.37
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	31	55	44	0.71	1.26	1.00

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	12,243	16,206	16,466	278.47	370.46	375.94
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	1,650	2,090	2,142	37.53	47.78	48.90
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	8,964	11,322	10,798	203.89	258.82	246.53
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	225	534	587	5.12	12.21	13.40
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	1,404	2,260	2,939	31.93	51.66	67.10

Croatia

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	965	1,452	1,521	21.95	33.19	34.73
12.02	Total males convicted	11,784	15,451	15,732	268.03	353.21	359.18
12.03	Total adults convicted	12,243	16,206	16,466	278.47	370.46	375.94
12.04	Adult females convicted	942	1,410	1,480	21.43	32.23	33.79
12.05	Adult males convicted	11,301	14,796	14,986	257.04	338.23	342.15
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	506	697	787	11.51	15.93	17.97
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	23	42	41	0.52	0.96	0.94
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	483	655	746	10.99	14.97	17.03

Cyprus

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	1,474	1,506		196.80	199.73	
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	3	16		0.40	2.12	
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	6	2		0.80	0.27	
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	1			0.13		
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	59	62		7.88	8.22	
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	6	6		0.80	0.80	
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	13	20		1.74	2.65	
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	335	313		44.73	41.51	
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	162	183		21.63	24.27	
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	117	131		15.62	17.37	
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	187	220		24.97	29.18	
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	2	5		0.27	0.66	

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	127	132		16.96	17.51	
07.02	Total males prosecuted	1,347	1,374		179.84	182.23	
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	1,439	1,470		192.12	194.96	
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	127	131		16.96	17.37	
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	1,312	1,339		175.17	177.59	
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	35	36		4.67	4.77	
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted		1			0.13	
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	35	35		4.67	4.64	

Cyprus

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	75	82	82	10.01	10.88	10.83
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	16	19	19	2.14	2.52	2.51
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	59	63	63	7.88	8.36	8.32
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	3	3	3	0.36	0.37	0.41

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	117,101	105,204		15,634.31	13,952.79	
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	82,471	73,883		11,010.81	9,798.81	
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	34,511	31,187		4,607.61	4,136.21	
09.04	Other 1	119	134		15.89	17.77	

Cyprus

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	82,471	73,883		11,010.81	9,798.81	
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide		12			1.59	
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	1	3		0.13	0.40	
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	3	4		0.40	0.53	
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	24	18		3.20	2.39	
10.07	Total convicted for assault	461	470		61.55	62.33	
10.08	Total convicted for rape		2			0.27	
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	1	1		0.13	0.13	
10.11	Total convicted for theft	398	327		53.14	43.37	
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	192	193		25.63	25.60	
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	8	12		1.07	1.59	
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	17	19		2.27	2.52	
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	1	1		0.13	0.13	

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	82,309	73,482		10,989.19	9,745.62	
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment		9			1.19	
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	674	889		89.99	117.90	
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	15	56		2.00	7.43	
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	519	1,143		69.29	151.59	
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	80,784	71,135		10,785.58	9,434.35	

Cyprus

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.13	0.13	0.13
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	240	240	240	32.04	31.83	31.70

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	211	211	211	28.17	27.98	27.87
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	11	11	14	1.47	1.46	1.85
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	200	200	197	26.70	26.53	26.02
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	3	3	4	0.44	0.45	0.49

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	247	272	286	32.98	36.07	37.78
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	48	35	44	6.41	4.64	5.81
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	199	237	244	26.57	31.43	32.23
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	8		4	1.07		0.53
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law	4		1	0.53		0.13

Cyprus

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	87	77	64	11.62	10.21	8.45
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	62	49	11	8.28	6.50	1.45
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	25	28	23	3.34	3.71	3.04

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	5	14	8	0.67	1.86	1.06
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	194	209	226	25.90	27.72	29.85
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	199	223	234	26.57	29.58	30.91
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	5	14	8	0.67	1.86	1.06
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	194	209	226	25.90	27.72	29.85
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	49	77	72	6.54	10.21	9.51

Czech Republic

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	44,603	45,020	45,840	433.04	437.09	445.05
01.02	Female police personnel	5,132	4,813	4,914	49.83	46.73	47.71
01.03	Male police personnel	39,471	40,207	40,926	383.21	390.36	397.34
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	20,652	22,003	27,073	200.50	213.62	262.84

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	425,930	426,626	391,469	4,135.24	4,142.00	3,800.67
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	174	172	174	1.69	1.67	1.69
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	135	89	101	1.31	0.86	0.98
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	217	189	213	2.11	1.83	2.07
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	89	80	80	0.86	0.78	0.78
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	791	801	848	7.68	7.78	8.23
02.07	Total recorded assaults	23,464	23,228	21,998	227.81	225.51	213.57
02.08	Total recorded rapes	675	634	500	6.55	6.16	4.85
02.09	Total recorded robberies	4,306	4,817	4,099	41.81	46.77	39.80
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	12,371	12,072	13,426	120.11	117.20	130.35
02.11	Total recorded thefts	162,037	157,249	155,125	1,573.17	1,526.69	1,506.07
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	27,889	27,092	23,839	270.77	263.03	231.45
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	92,029	85,631	74,231	893.49	831.37	720.69
02.14	Total recorded frauds	27,758	33,800	26,752	269.50	328.16	259.73
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	10,379	10,277	10,270	100.77	99.78	99.71
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	5,234	7,720	4,458	50.82	74.95	43.28
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	191	55	38	1.85	0.53	0.37

Czech Republic

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	129,271	127,887	130,234	1,255.06	1,241.62	1,264.41
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	166	177	167	1.61	1.72	1.62
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	135	91	88	1.31	0.88	0.85
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects	219	198	201	2.13	1.92	1.95
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	90	92	96	0.87	0.89	0.93
03.06	Major assault suspects	695	709	800	6.75	6.88	7.77
03.07	Total assault suspects	18,546	17,444	17,003	180.06	169.36	165.08
03.08	Rape suspects	474	427	360	4.60	4.15	3.50
03.09	Robbery suspects	2,400	2,441	3,015	23.30	23.70	29.27
03.10	Major theft suspects	1,551	1,324	1,435	15.06	12.85	13.93
03.11	Total theft suspects	29,172	26,863	27,999	283.22	260.81	271.83
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	4,042	3,369	3,137	39.24	32.71	30.46
03.13	Burglary suspects	15,865	14,021	13,024	154.03	136.13	126.45
03.14	Fraud suspects	10,196	12,081	14,859	98.99	117.29	144.26
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	5,314	5,937	6,241	51.59	57.64	60.59
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	1,355	1,436	1,815	13.16	13.94	17.62
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	146	32	18	1.42	0.31	0.17

Czech Republic

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	13,662	14,298	15,483	132.64	138.82	150.32
04.02	Total male suspects	115,609	113,589	114,751	1,122.42	1,102.81	1,114.09
04.03	Total adult suspects	109,898	108,909	112,430	1,066.97	1,057.37	1,091.55
04.04	Adult female suspects	12,222	12,890	13,881	118.66	125.15	134.77
04.05	Adult male suspects	97,676	97,019	98,549	948.31	941.93	956.79
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	19,373	17,978	17,804	188.09	174.54	172.85
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	1,440	1,408	1,602	13.98	13.67	15.55
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	17,933	16,570	16,202	174.11	160.87	157.30

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	874	888	918	8.49	8.62	8.91
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	501	518	529	4.86	5.03	5.14
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	373	370	389	3.62	3.59	3.78
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	959	1,137	1,320	9.31	11.04	12.82

Czech Republic

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	106,488	107,879	110,808	1,033.86	1,047.37	1,075.81
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	284	289	245	2.76	2.81	2.38
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	2,031	1,843	1,767	19.72	17.89	17.16
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	12,073	11,455	9,544	117.21	111.21	92.66
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	503	491	406	4.88	4.77	3.94
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	2,590	2,400	2,294	25.15	23.30	22.27
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	28,188	28,261	29,096	273.67	274.38	282.49
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	17,086	12,557	10,982	165.88	121.91	106.62
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	7,879	10,730	11,985	76.50	104.17	116.36
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	4,865	5,514	6,273	47.23	53.53	60.90
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	1,776	2,084	2,453	17.24	20.23	23.82
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	218	215	177	2.12	2.09	1.72

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	9,037	11,808	12,717	87.74	114.64	123.47
07.02	Total males prosecuted	97,451	96,071	98,091	946.13	932.73	952.34
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	96,221	99,146	102,250	934.18	962.58	992.72
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	8,449	11,146	11,981	82.03	108.21	116.32
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	87,772	88,000	90,269	852.16	854.37	876.40
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	10,267	8,733	8,558	99.68	84.79	83.09
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	588	662	736	5.71	6.43	7.15
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	9,679	8,071	7,822	93.97	78.36	75.94

Czech Republic

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	2,390	2,481	2,577	23.20	24.09	25.02
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	1,511	1,558	1,603	14.67	15.13	15.56
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	879	923	974	8.53	8.96	9.46
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	4,246	5,434	5,845	41.22	52.76	56.75

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	73,905	84,973	86,074	717.52	824.98	835.67
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	54,083	62,594	63,211	525.08	607.71	613.70
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	4,069	4,433	4,771	39.50	43.04	46.32
09.04	Other 1	22,149	6,890	5,037	215.04	66.89	48.90
09.04	Other 2	15,682	2,501	919	152.25	24.28	8.92
09.04	Other 3	273	485	518	2.65	4.71	5.03

Czech Republic

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	54,083	62,594	63,211	525.08	607.71	613.70
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	189	184	167	1.83	1.79	1.62
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	946	900	807	9.18	8.74	7.83
10.07	Total convicted for assault	5,663	5,849	5,778	54.98	56.79	56.10
10.08	Total convicted for rape	203	165	139	1.97	1.60	1.35
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	1,619	1,490	1,427	15.72	14.47	13.85
10.11	Total convicted for theft	15,473	15,292	15,130	150.22	148.47	146.89
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	4,675	6,216	5,505	45.39	60.35	53.45
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	3,664	5,138	6,034	35.57	49.88	58.58
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	2,255	2,620	2,951	21.89	25.44	28.65
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	802	891	972	7.79	8.65	9.44
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	111	110	118	1.08	1.07	1.15

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	49,468	57,873	58,959	480.27	561.87	572.42
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	1	4	2	0.01	0.04	0.02
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	14,037	14,830	13,682	136.28	143.98	132.83
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	31,165	36,689	34,654	302.57	356.20	336.45
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	30,843	36,063	34,491	299.45	350.13	334.86
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	2,611	3,351	3,553	25.35	32.53	34.50
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	1,627	2,967	6,532	15.80	28.81	63.42

Czech Republic

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	4,696	6,226	6,961	45.59	60.45	67.58
12.02	Total males convicted	49,387	56,368	56,250	479.49	547.26	546.12
12.03	Total adults convicted	49,468	57,873	58,959	480.27	561.87	572.42
12.04	Adult females convicted	4,460	5,915	6,651	43.30	57.43	64.57
12.05	Adult males convicted	45,008	51,958	52,308	436.97	504.45	507.84
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	4,615	4,721	4,252	44.81	45.83	41.28
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	236	311	310	2.29	3.02	3.01
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	4,379	4,410	3,942	42.51	42.82	38.27

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	21,640	22,702	21,265	210.10	220.41	206.46
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	18,833	19,232	19,944	182.84	186.72	193.63

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	427	358	273	4.15	3.48	2.65
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	450	400	300	4.37	3.88	2.91

Czech Republic

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	9,303	9,758	10,226	90.32	94.74	99.28
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	2,064	2,127	2,281	20.04	20.65	22.15
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	7,239	7,631	7,945	70.28	74.09	77.14
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	330	330	300	3.20	3.20	2.91
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	51	54	57	0.50	0.52	0.55
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	279	276	243	2.71	2.68	2.36
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	4,389	4,797	5,194	42.61	46.57	50.43

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	22,067	23,060	21,538	214.24	223.88	209.11
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	7,125	6,934	5,967	69.17	67.32	57.93
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	14,942	16,126	15,571	145.07	156.56	151.17

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	6	5	6	0.06	0.05	0.06

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	38	37	39	0.37	0.36	0.38

Czech Republic

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	519	616	605	5.04	5.98	5.87
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	14,423	15,510	14,966	140.03	150.58	145.30
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	14,779	15,995	15,461	143.49	155.29	150.11
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	514	614	602	4.99	5.96	5.84
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	14,265	15,381	14,859	138.50	149.33	144.26
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	163	131	110	1.58	1.27	1.07
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	5	2	3	0.05	0.02	0.03
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	158	129	107	1.53	1.25	1.04
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	1,497	1,309	1,129	14.53	12.71	10.96

Denmark

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	10,167	10,259	10,414	191.79	192.87	195.16
01.02	Female police personnel	665	729	797	12.54	13.71	14.94
01.03	Male police personnel	9,502	9,530	9,617	179.25	179.17	180.23
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	5,354	5,448	5,668	101.00	102.43	106.22

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	499,174	494,205	504,240	9,416.60	9,291.31	9,449.78
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	49	52	58	0.92	0.98	1.09
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	157	167	157	2.96	3.14	2.94
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	14	11	14	0.26	0.21	0.26
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	11	13	21	0.21	0.24	0.39
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	955	1,106	1,262	18.02	20.79	23.65
02.07	Total recorded assaults	8,460	8,973	9,796	159.59	168.70	183.58
02.08	Total recorded rapes	418	477	497	7.89	8.97	9.31
02.09	Total recorded robberies	2,606	2,781	3,152	49.16	52.28	59.07
02.11	Total recorded thefts	180,554	183,143	193,896	3,406.04	3,443.18	3,633.73
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	37,566	33,905	32,203	708.66	637.43	603.50
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	101,937	100,896	99,568	1,922.98	1,896.90	1,865.97
02.14	Total recorded frauds	8,935	7,949	8,040	168.55	149.45	150.67
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	756	724	1,120	14.26	13.61	20.99
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	971	830	942	18.32	15.60	17.65

Denmark

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	55,577	53,447	52,453	1,048.42	1,004.83	983.00
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	60	42	40	1.13	0.79	0.75
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	51	28	44	0.96	0.53	0.82
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	9	17	19	0.17	0.32	0.36
03.06	Major assault suspects	958	1,017	1,110	18.07	19.12	20.80
03.07	Total assault suspects	5,082	5,478	5,818	95.87	102.99	109.03
03.08	Rape suspects	187	200	221	3.53	3.76	4.14
03.09	Robbery suspects	897	964	1,106	16.92	18.12	20.73
03.11	Total theft suspects	21,960	20,533	19,700	414.26	386.03	369.19
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	2,476	2,453	2,197	46.71	46.12	41.17
03.13	Burglary suspects	3,841	3,550	3,322	72.46	66.74	62.26
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	3,486	3,111	3,121	65.76	58.49	58.49
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	724	609	569	13.66	11.45	10.66

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	10,942	10,541	9,828	206.41	198.18	184.18
04.02	Total male suspects	44,635	42,906	42,625	842.01	806.66	798.82
04.03	Total adult suspects	50,306	48,441	46,719	948.99	910.72	875.54
04.04	Adult female suspects	9,905	9,541	8,820	186.85	179.38	165.29
04.05	Adult male suspects	40,401	38,900	37,899	762.14	731.34	710.25
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	5,271	5,006	5,734	99.43	94.12	107.46
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	1,037	1,000	1,008	19.56	18.80	18.89
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	4,234	4,006	4,726	79.87	75.31	88.57

Denmark

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	509	532	539	9.60	10.00	10.10
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	253	263	273	4.77	4.94	5.12
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	256	269	266	4.83	5.06	4.99
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	5,354	5,448	5,668	101.00	102.43	106.22

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates		684	648		12.86	12.14
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates		329	312		6.19	5.85
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates		355	336		6.67	6.30
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	1,173	1,173	1,247	22.12	22.05	23.38

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	106	104	112	2.00	1.96	2.10

Denmark

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	73,040	69,063	67,627	1,377.85	1,298.42	1,267.37
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	60	42	40	1.13	0.79	0.75
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	51	28	44	0.96	0.53	0.82
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	9	17	20	0.17	0.32	0.37
10.07	Total convicted for assault	6,040	6,495	6,928	113.94	122.11	129.84
10.08	Total convicted for rape	187	200	221	3.53	3.76	4.14
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	897	964	1,106	16.92	18.12	20.73
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	23,597	21,906	20,993	445.14	411.84	393.42
10.11	Total convicted for theft	26,073	24,359	23,190	491.85	457.96	434.60
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	2,476	2,453	2,197	46.71	46.12	41.17
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	3,841	3,550	3,322	72.46	66.74	62.26
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	2,945	2,574	2,573	55.56	48.39	48.22
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	464	443	431	8.75	8.33	8.08
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	8,315	7,728	7,637	156.86	145.29	143.12

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	67,190	63,573	61,365	1,267.50	1,195.21	1,150.02
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	17,958	17,730	17,047	338.77	333.33	319.47
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	37,790	33,950	31,825	712.88	638.28	596.42
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	779	933	1,904	14.70	17.54	35.68

Denmark

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	12,587	12,111	11,336	237.45	227.69	212.44
12.02	Total males convicted	60,453	56,952	56,291	1,140.41	1,070.73	1,054.93
12.03	Total adults convicted	67,190	63,573	61,365	1,267.50	1,195.21	1,150.02
12.04	Adult females convicted	11,495	11,071	10,292	216.85	208.14	192.88
12.05	Adult males convicted	55,695	52,502	51,073	1,050.65	987.07	957.14
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	5,850	5,490	6,262	110.36	103.21	117.35
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	1,092	1,040	1,044	20.60	19.55	19.57
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	4,758	4,450	5,218	89.76	83.66	97.79

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	58	59	56	1.09	1.11	1.05
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	3,712	3,752	3,638	70.02	70.54	68.18

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	3,411	3,468	3,456	64.35	65.20	64.77
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	965	996	1,062	18.21	18.73	19.90

Denmark

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	3,422	3,477	3,382	64.55	65.37	63.38
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	948	901	887	17.88	16.94	16.62
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	2,385	2,487	2,405	44.99	46.76	45.07
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	49	51	54	0.92	0.96	1.01

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	2	2	2	0.03	0.03	0.03

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	3	3	3	0.05	0.05	0.06

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	2,204	2,364	4,134	41.58	44.44	77.47

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	1,121	1,126	1,106	21.15	21.17	20.73

Denmark

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	113	115	112	2.13	2.16	2.10
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	2,272	2,372	2,293	42.86	44.59	42.97
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	2,263	2,365	2,287	42.69	44.46	42.86
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	9	7	6	0.17	0.13	0.11

Dominica

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	442	442	442			605.48
01.02	Female police personnel	39	38	38			52.05
01.03	Male police personnel	403	404	404			553.42
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	17	18	19			25.48

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	9,831	7,041	7,857			10,763.01
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	9	7	2			2.74
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	1					
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	150	56	69			94.52
02.07	Total recorded assaults	153	59	70			95.89
02.08	Total recorded rapes	39	15	24			32.88
02.09	Total recorded robberies	50	61	57			78.08
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	2,602	2,189	2,269			3,108.22
02.11	Total recorded thefts	2,615	2,197	2,279			3,121.92
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	42		72			98.63
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	1,533	1,320	1,297			1,776.71
02.14	Total recorded frauds	16	7	32			43.84
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	300	162	270			369.86

Dominica

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	825	737	789			1,080.82
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	9	7	2			2.74
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects	1					

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	5	2				
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	78	21				

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	2	3	2			2.74
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	1		2			2.74
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	1	3				
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	2	1	2			2.33

Dominica

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	4	5	6			8.22
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	2	3	3			4.11
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	2	2	3			4.11
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	2	2	2			2.88

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	1,319	1,169	1,019			1,395.89
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	389	433	495			678.08
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	7	3	8			10.96
09.04	Other 1	923	733	516			706.85
09.04	Other 2	900	722	491			672.60
09.04	Other 3	8	2	4			5.48

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	389	433	495			678.08
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	4	5	5			6.85
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	4	4	4			5.48

Dominica

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1			1.37
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	175	175	175			239.73

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	53	53	53			72.60
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	6	6	6			8.22
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	47	47	47			64.38

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	385	355	402			550.68
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	341	287	255			349.32
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	737	642	655			897.26
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	186	134	201			275.34
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law	14	16	20			27.40

Dominica

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	8	5	4			5.48
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	374	331	370			506.85
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	181	233	265			363.01
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	10	8	15			20.55
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	499	515	430			589.04
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	3	3	1			1.37
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	1	4				
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	14	9	23			31.51

Dominican Republic

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	354	324	384	4.37	3.93	4.59
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	170	104	114	2.10	1.26	1.36
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	184	220	270	2.27	2.67	3.22

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted		12,170	9,027		147.73	107.81
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide		274	310		3.33	3.70
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault		1,458	942		17.70	11.25
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape		261	242		3.17	2.89
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery		2,334	1,816		28.33	21.69
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud		384	344		4.66	4.11
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses		1,345	1,444		16.33	17.25
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery		18	13		0.22	0.16

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates			535			6.39
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates			207			2.47
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates			328			3.92

Dominican Republic

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	19,461	7,761	4,856	240.16	94.21	58.00
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	5,385	5,643	3,442	66.46	68.50	41.11
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	1,988	1,821	1,199	24.53	22.10	14.32
09.04	Other 1	12,088	297	215	149.18	3.61	2.57

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	5,385	5,643	3,442	66.46	68.50	41.11
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	103	83	65	1.27	1.01	0.78
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	31	27	8	0.38	0.33	0.10
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	201	211	148	2.48	2.56	1.77
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	755	419	232	9.32	5.09	2.77
10.08	Total convicted for rape	77	145	103	0.95	1.76	1.23
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	1,174	1,445	775	14.49	17.54	9.26
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	126	219	117	1.55	2.66	1.40
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	869	978	528	10.72	11.87	6.31

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	5,369	5,636	3,438	66.26	68.41	41.06
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	13,053	14,604	15,008	161.08	177.27	179.24

Dominican Republic

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	757	602		9.34	7.31	
12.02	Total males convicted	4,426	5,040		54.62	61.18	
12.03	Total adults convicted	5,170	5,635		63.80	68.40	
12.04	Adult females convicted	755	602		9.32	7.31	
12.05	Adult males convicted	4,415	5,033		54.48	61.09	
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	13	7		0.16	0.08	
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	2			0.02		
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	11	7		0.14	0.08	

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	31	32	32	0.38	0.39	0.38
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	7,611	8,111	8,561	93.93	98.46	102.25

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	5	5	6	0.06	0.06	0.07

Dominican Republic

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	132	118	138	1.63	1.43	1.65
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	70	54	65	0.86	0.66	0.78
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	67	64	73	0.83	0.78	0.87
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	229	229	229	2.83	2.78	2.73
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	150	150	150	1.85	1.82	1.79
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	79	79	79	0.97	0.96	0.94
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	10	17	40	0.13	0.21	0.47

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	13,053	14,604	15,008	161.08	177.27	179.24
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	11,468	12,598	12,335	141.52	152.92	147.32
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	1,585	2,006	2,673	19.56	24.35	31.92

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	24	20	18	0.30	0.24	0.21

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	60	48	48	0.74	0.58	0.57

Dominican Republic

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	3,127	3,771	5,593	38.59	45.77	66.80
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison		288	255		3.50	3.05
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison		65	60		0.79	0.72
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison		223	195		2.71	2.33
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries		120	39		1.46	0.47

Egypt

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	14,942	15,892	17,846	24.29	25.36	27.96
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	6,175	6,702	7,217	10.04	10.70	11.31
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	8,768	9,189	10,529	14.25	14.67	16.50
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	482,206	2,914,858	2,769,161	783.77	4,652.24	4,339.09

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	546	817	428	0.89	1.30	0.67
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	565	1,064	627	0.92	1.70	0.98
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	278	627	292	0.45	1.00	0.46
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	491	902	208	0.80	1.44	0.33
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	258	207	692	0.42	0.33	1.08
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	1,694	1,782	868	2.75	2.84	1.36
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	286	590	225	0.46	0.94	0.35
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	491,816	472,879	604,258	799.38	754.74	946.83
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	547	515	641	0.89	0.82	1.00
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	10,292	16,728	17,012	16.73	26.70	26.66

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	661,758,918	551,274,548	299,565	1,075,605.77	879,858.07	469.40

Egypt

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	3,210,793	3,141,102	3,576,012	5,218.74	5,013.33	5,603.37
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	135,291	190,371	174,230	219.90	303.84	273.01

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide		2,118	2,462		3.38	3.86
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide		1,798	2,479		2.87	3.88
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide		1,236	2,285		1.97	3.58
10.06	Total convicted for major assault		1,502	1,916		2.40	3.00
10.07	Total convicted for assault		1,153	1,925		1.84	3.02
10.09	Total convicted for robbery		2,127	2,184		3.39	3.42
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement		516	1,120		0.82	1.75
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses		17,746	25,867		28.32	40.53
10.17	Total convicted for bribery		528	1,225		0.84	1.92

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	58	111	72	0.09	0.18	0.11
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	1,746	2,822	2,927	2.84	4.50	4.59
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	1,124	2,323	6,458	1.83	3.71	10.12
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	1,124	2,323	6,185	1.83	3.71	9.69
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	252	1,019	1,005	0.41	1.63	1.57
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	870	1,016	2,227	1.41	1.62	3.49
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	171	572	822	0.28	0.91	1.29

Egypt

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	2,294	4,407	5,409	3.73	7.03	8.48
12.02	Total males convicted	11,867	16,810	22,104	19.29	26.83	34.64
12.04	Adult females convicted	2,294	4,407	5,409	3.73	7.03	8.48
12.05	Adult males convicted	11,876	16,810	22,104	19.30	26.83	34.64
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	279	1,604	1,264	0.45	2.56	1.98
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	252	410	955	0.41	0.65	1.50

El Salvador

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	1,422	1,476	1,381	23.56	23.99	22.00
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	611	677	645	10.12	11.00	10.28
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	811	799	736	13.44	12.98	11.73
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	129,881	162,794	166,833	2,152.14	2,645.45	2,658.27

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted			73,649			1,173.50
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide			610			9.72
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide			507			8.08
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide			591			9.42
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault			10,264			163.54
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault			14,776			235.44
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape			1,273			20.28
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery			3,466			55.23
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft			7,517			119.77
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft			10,584			168.64
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft			29			0.46
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud			2,421			38.58
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement			779			12.41
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses			3,815			60.79
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery			167			2.66

El Salvador

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted			10,218			162.81
07.02	Total males prosecuted			63,431			1,010.69
07.03	Total adults prosecuted			67,532			1,076.04
07.04	Adult females prosecuted			9,560			152.33
07.05	Adult males prosecuted			57,972			923.71
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted			6,117			97.47
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted			658			10.48
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted			5,459			86.98

England & Wales

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	126,504	125,464	123,826	241.29	238.12	233.88
01.02	Female police personnel	19,891	20,223	20,694	37.94	38.38	39.09
01.03	Male police personnel	106,613	105,241	103,132	203.35	199.74	194.80
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	7,290	7,452	7,647	13.90	14.14	14.44

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	5,109,089	5,301,187	5,170,831	9,744.98	10,061.11	9,766.73
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	750	766	850	1.43	1.45	1.61
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	676	750	708	1.29	1.42	1.34
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	49	62		0.09	0.12	
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	14,006	15,135	15,662	26.71	28.72	29.58
02.07	Total recorded assaults	383,722	439,285	450,865	731.90	833.72	851.60
02.08	Total recorded rapes	7,636	8,409	8,593	14.56	15.96	16.23
02.09	Total recorded robberies	66,835	84,277	95,154	127.48	159.95	179.73
02.11	Total recorded thefts	1,723,875	1,769,115	1,724,637	3,288.09	3,357.60	3,257.52
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	391,807	374,686	338,796	747.33	711.12	639.92
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	953,184	906,968	836,027	1,818.09	1,721.33	1,579.10
02.14	Total recorded frauds	279,503	334,773	319,324	533.12	635.36	603.14
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	135,945	121,866	113,458	259.30	231.29	214.30

England & Wales

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	2,222,222	2,132,809		4,238.62	4,047.85	
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	1,059	1,053		2.02	2.00	
03.07	Total assault suspects	92,711	90,062		176.84	170.93	
03.08	Rape suspects	2,212	2,202		4.22	4.18	
03.09	Robbery suspects	11,070	10,897		21.11	20.68	
03.11	Total theft suspects	233,578	234,118		445.52	444.33	
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	23,629	24,609		45.07	46.71	
03.13	Burglary suspects	56,486	53,830		107.74	102.16	
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	115,073	105,979		219.49	201.14	

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects		349,653			663.61	
04.06	Total juvenile suspects		239,674			454.88	

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel		6,118	6,181		11.61	11.67

England & Wales

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	1,934,338	1,866,683		3,689.52	3,542.77	
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	624	629		1.19	1.19	
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	431	418		0.82	0.79	
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	100	115		0.19	0.22	
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	8,120	7,883		15.49	14.96	
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	125,128	129,820		238.67	246.38	
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	2,185	2,169		4.17	4.12	
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	10,450	10,321		19.93	19.59	
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	126,965	134,067		242.17	254.45	
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	24,041	24,689		45.86	46.86	
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	48,114	46,141		91.77	87.57	
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	23,871	24,827		45.53	47.12	
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	56,347	56,646		107.48	107.51	

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	304,766	285,782		581.30	542.38	
07.02	Total males prosecuted	1,629,572	1,580,901		3,108.22	3,000.39	
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	1,574,932	1,504,730		3,004.00	2,855.82	
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	262,892	244,779		501.44	464.57	
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	1,312,040	1,259,951		2,502.56	2,391.26	
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	359,406	361,953		685.52	686.95	
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	41,874	41,003		79.87	77.82	
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	317,532	320,950		605.65	609.13	

England & Wales

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates			3,294			6.22
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates			433			0.82
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates			2,861			5.40
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates		30,260	25,917		57.43	48.95
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates		14,699	12,714		27.90	24.01
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates		15,561	13,203		29.53	24.94

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	1,934,338	1,866,683		3,689.52	3,542.77	
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	1,457,566	1,398,271		2,780.13	2,653.77	
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	53,554	52,537		102.15	99.71	
09.04	Other 1	414,232	401,556		790.10	762.11	
09.04	Other 2	17,162	19,059		32.73	36.17	

England & Wales

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	1,457,566	1,398,271		2,780.13	2,653.77	
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	258	260		0.49	0.49	
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	64	70		0.12	0.13	
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	266	234		0.51	0.44	
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	1,775	1,622		3.39	3.08	
10.07	Total convicted for assault	70,501	71,346		134.47	135.41	
10.08	Total convicted for rape	675	659		1.29	1.25	
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	5,542	5,626		10.57	10.68	
10.11	Total convicted for theft	100,616	107,867		191.91	204.72	
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	14,989	15,430		28.59	29.28	
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	30,769	29,261		58.69	55.53	
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	17,198	17,786		32.80	33.76	
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	48,826	48,717		93.13	92.46	

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	1,203,360	1,142,214		2,295.27	2,167.80	
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	357	415		0.68	0.79	
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	75,989	79,244		144.94	150.40	
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	94,608	94,076		180.45	178.55	
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	90,402	86,854		172.43	164.84	
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	925,925	863,892		1,766.09	1,639.58	

England & Wales

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	235,578	219,980		449.34	417.50	
12.02	Total males convicted	1,221,988	1,178,291		2,330.80	2,236.27	
12.03	Total adults convicted	1,203,670	1,142,176		2,295.86	2,167.73	
12.04	Adult females convicted	205,483	190,660		391.93	361.85	
12.05	Adult males convicted	998,187	951,516		1,903.92	1,805.88	
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	253,896	256,095		484.28	486.04	
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	30,095	29,320		57.40	55.65	
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	223,801	226,775		426.87	430.40	

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	228	226	234	0.43	0.43	0.44
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	76,785	76,738	76,470	146.46	145.64	144.44

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	11	12	21	0.02	0.02	0.04
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	1,729	1,815	2,663	3.30	3.44	5.03

England & Wales

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	40,316	41,332	41,015	76.90	78.44	77.47
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	9,611	10,581	11,068	18.33	20.08	20.91
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	30,705	30,751	29,947	58.57	58.36	56.56
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons			645			1.22
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons			166			0.31
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons			480			0.91
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	1,894	1,934	2,014	3.61	3.67	3.80

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	65,727	64,529	65,194	125.37	122.47	123.14
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	8,358	7,932	7,219	15.94	15.05	13.64
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	52,269	51,392	53,180	99.70	97.54	100.45
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	4,545	4,657	4,214	8.67	8.84	7.96
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	110	99	87	0.21	0.19	0.16
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law	555	548	581	1.06	1.04	1.10

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	14	14	15	0.03	0.03	0.03

England & Wales

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	126,900	137,000		242.05	260.01	
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	117,600	127,200		224.31	241.41	
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	9,300	9,800		17.74	18.60	

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	2,000	2,350	2,700	3.81	4.46	5.10

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	2,676	2,757	2,936	5.10	5.23	5.55
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	62,070	53,292	54,458	118.39	101.14	102.86
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	47,014	46,425	47,729	89.67	88.11	90.15
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	2,295	2,371	2,499	4.38	4.50	4.72
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	44,719	44,054	45,230	85.30	83.61	85.43
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	9,800	9,624	9,665	18.69	18.27	18.26
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	381	386	437	0.73	0.73	0.83
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	9,419	9,238	9,228	17.97	17.53	17.43
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	555	548	581	1.06	1.04	1.10

Estonia

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	4,089	3,584	3,633	290.82	258.46	265.38
01.02	Female police personnel	916	908	943	65.15	65.48	68.88
01.03	Male police personnel	3,173	2,676	2,690	225.67	192.98	196.49
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	571	833	799	40.61	60.07	58.36

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	45,721	51,539	57,799	3,251.78	3,716.75	4,221.99
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	196	157	143	13.94	11.32	10.45
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	52	43	46	3.70	3.10	3.36
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	30	21	21	2.13	1.51	1.53
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	13	10	27	0.92	0.72	1.97
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	409	379	414	29.09	27.33	30.24
02.07	Total recorded assaults	493	416	460	35.06	30.00	33.60
02.08	Total recorded rapes	53	59	73	3.77	4.25	5.33
02.09	Total recorded robberies	3,978	4,918	4,754	282.92	354.66	347.26
02.11	Total recorded thefts	8,616	10,308	14,222	612.79	743.36	1,038.86
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	2,106	2,455	2,322	149.78	177.04	169.61
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	21,189	23,816	23,271	1,507.01	1,717.50	1,699.85
02.14	Total recorded frauds	1,919	1,330	1,802	136.48	95.91	131.63
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	749	430	490	53.27	31.01	35.79
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	235	297	1,581	16.71	21.42	115.49
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	46	51	65	3.27	3.68	4.75

Estonia

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	9,950	11,192	13,297	707.67	807.11	971.29
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	164	144	149	11.66	10.38	10.88
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	44	26	42	3.13	1.87	3.07
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	12	10	9	0.85	0.72	0.66
03.06	Major assault suspects	209	227	229	14.86	16.37	16.73
03.07	Total assault suspects	289	247	258	20.55	17.81	18.85
03.08	Rape suspects	45	31	40	3.20	2.24	2.92
03.09	Robbery suspects	1,048	1,277	1,322	74.54	92.09	96.57
03.11	Total theft suspects	1,988	2,147	2,481	141.39	154.83	181.23
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	281	285	280	19.99	20.55	20.45
03.13	Burglary suspects	2,763	2,870	3,044	196.51	206.97	222.35
03.14	Fraud suspects	255	289	419	18.14	20.84	30.61
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	200	213	238	14.22	15.36	17.38
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	131	194	637	9.32	13.99	46.53
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	32	57	48	2.28	4.11	3.51

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	949	1,006	1,116	67.50	72.55	81.52
04.02	Total male suspects	9,001	10,186	12,181	640.17	734.57	889.77
04.03	Total adult suspects	8,171	9,368	11,377	581.14	675.58	831.04
04.04	Adult female suspects	774	842	930	55.05	60.72	67.93
04.05	Adult male suspects	7,397	8,526	10,447	526.09	614.85	763.11
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	1,779	1,824	1,920	126.53	131.54	140.25
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	175	164	186	12.45	11.83	13.59
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	1,604	1,660	1,734	114.08	119.71	126.66

Estonia

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	157	150	157	11.17	10.82	11.47
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	105	99	111	7.47	7.14	8.11
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	52	51	46	3.70	3.68	3.36
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	50	57	53	3.56	4.11	3.87

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	9,950	11,192	13,297	707.67	807.11	971.29
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	164	144	149	11.66	10.38	10.88
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	44	26	42	3.13	1.87	3.07
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	12	10	9	0.85	0.72	0.66
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	209	227	229	14.86	16.37	16.73
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	289	247	258	20.55	17.81	18.85
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	45	31	40	3.20	2.24	2.92
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	1,048	1,277	1,322	74.54	92.09	96.57
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	1,988	2,147	2,481	141.39	154.83	181.23
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	281	285	280	19.99	20.55	20.45
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	2,763	2,870	3,044	196.51	206.97	222.35
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	255	289	419	18.14	20.84	30.61
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	200	213	238	14.22	15.36	17.38
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	131	194	637	9.32	13.99	46.53
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	32	57	48	2.28	4.11	3.51

Estonia

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	949	1,006	1,116	67.50	72.55	81.52
07.02	Total males prosecuted	9,001	10,186	12,181	640.17	734.57	889.77
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	8,171	9,368	11,377	581.14	675.58	831.04
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	774	842	930	55.05	60.72	67.93
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	7,397	8,526	10,447	526.09	614.85	763.11
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	1,779	1,824	1,920	126.53	131.54	140.25
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	175	164	186	12.45	11.83	13.59
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	1,604	1,660	1,734	114.08	119.71	126.66

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	218	224	228	15.50	16.15	16.65
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	131	139	141	9.32	10.02	10.30
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	70	85	87	4.98	6.13	6.36
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	5,485	5,485	5,485	390.11	395.55	400.66
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	171	203	200	12.16	14.64	14.61

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	8,860	9,357	10,758	630.14	674.78	785.83
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	8,267	8,786	10,261	587.97	633.60	749.53
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	331	358	297	23.54	25.82	21.69
09.04	Other 1	239	181	179	17.00	13.05	13.08
09.04	Other 2	23	32	21	1.64	2.31	1.53

Estonia

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	8,267	8,786	10,261	587.97	633.60	749.53
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	135	128	110	9.60	9.23	8.04
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	21	5	4	1.49	0.36	0.29
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	20	17	12	1.42	1.23	0.88
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	209	236	213	14.86	17.02	15.56
10.07	Total convicted for assault	262	295	264	18.63	21.27	19.28
10.08	Total convicted for rape	53	37	39	3.77	2.67	2.85
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	873	922	1,086	62.09	66.49	79.33
10.11	Total convicted for theft	590	607	720	41.96	43.77	52.59
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	235	235	238	16.71	16.95	17.38
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	3,755	3,953	3,653	267.06	285.07	266.84
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	175	211	262	12.45	15.22	19.14
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	124	165	158	8.82	11.90	11.54
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	67	143	322	4.77	10.31	23.52
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	28	20	43	1.99	1.44	3.14

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	8,267	8,786	10,261	587.97	633.60	749.53
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	1	5	4	0.07	0.36	0.29
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	2,027	2,133	2,333	144.16	153.82	170.42
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	3,540	4,016	4,465	251.77	289.61	326.15
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	2,382	2,274	2,910	169.41	163.99	212.56

Estonia

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	710	781	814	50.50	56.32	59.46
12.02	Total males convicted	7,557	8,005	9,447	537.47	577.28	690.07
12.03	Total adults convicted	6,765	7,254	8,644	481.14	523.12	631.41
12.04	Adult females convicted	569	660	674	40.47	47.60	49.23
12.05	Adult males convicted	6,196	6,594	7,970	440.67	475.53	582.18
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	1,502	1,532	1,617	106.83	110.48	118.12
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	141	121	140	10.03	8.73	10.23
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	1,361	1,411	1,477	96.80	101.75	107.89

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	7	7	7	0.50	0.50	0.51
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	6,030	6,090	6,130	428.87	439.18	447.77

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	2	2	2	0.14	0.14	0.15

Estonia

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	2,015	2,003	1,924	143.31	144.45	140.54
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	537	558	528	38.19	40.24	38.57
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	1,478	1,445	1,396	105.12	104.21	101.97
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	228	219	214	16.22	15.79	15.63
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	91	81	78	6.47	5.84	5.70
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	137	138	136	9.74	9.95	9.93
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	266	263	259	18.92	18.97	18.92

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	4,379	4,712	4,822	311.44	339.81	352.23
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	1,323	1,639	1,541	94.09	118.20	112.56
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	2,999	3,040	3,262	213.30	219.23	238.28
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	21	20	8	1.49	1.44	0.58
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law	36	13	11	2.56	0.94	0.80

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	64	51	55	4.55	3.68	4.02

Estonia

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	1,691	4,715	5,988	120.27	340.02	437.40
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	1,282	3,944	5,187	91.18	284.42	378.89
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	409	771	801	29.09	55.60	58.51

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	394	378	368	28.02	27.26	26.88
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	360	360	354	25.60	25.96	25.86
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	34	18	14	2.42	1.30	1.02

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	108	113	126	7.68	8.15	9.20
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	2,891	2,927	3,136	205.61	211.08	229.07
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	2,928	2,975	3,184	208.25	214.54	232.58
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	105	110	123	7.47	7.93	8.98
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	2,823	2,865	3,061	200.78	206.61	223.59
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	71	65	78	5.05	4.69	5.70
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	3	3	3	0.21	0.22	0.22
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	68	62	75	4.84	4.47	5.48
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	81	146	162	5.76	10.53	11.83

Finland

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	7,981	7,995	8,166	154.88	154.79	157.74
01.02	Female police personnel	551	625	702	10.69	12.10	13.56
01.03	Male police personnel	7,430	7,370	7,464	144.19	142.69	144.18
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	2,914	3,017	3,133	56.55	58.41	60.52

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	383,479	509,606	530,270	7,441.86	9,866.52	10,242.80
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	113	143	148	2.19	2.77	2.86
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	306	284		5.94	5.50	
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	22			0.43		
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	32	32	28	0.62	0.62	0.54
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	1,805	1,805	1,972	35.03	34.95	38.09
02.07	Total recorded assaults	25,660	26,223	27,820	497.96	507.71	537.38
02.08	Total recorded rapes	463	514	579	8.99	9.95	11.18
02.09	Total recorded robberies	2,092	2,277	2,600	40.60	44.09	50.22
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	312	559	1,549	6.05	10.82	29.92
02.11	Total recorded thefts	103,981	107,166	114,293	2,017.87	2,074.85	2,207.71
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	26,404	29,611	16,391	512.40	573.30	316.61
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	90,655	89,967	87,588	1,759.27	1,741.86	1,691.87
02.14	Total recorded frauds	13,990	13,175	14,963	271.49	255.08	289.03
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	3,257	3,143	2,882	63.21	60.85	55.67
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	9,461	11,674	13,445	183.60	226.02	259.71
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	96	81	84	1.86	1.57	1.62

Finland

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	212,681	327,080	349,534	4,127.32	6,332.62	6,751.67
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	122	149	157	2.37	2.88	3.03
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	283	288	325	5.49	5.58	6.28
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects	22			0.43		
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	33	27	30	0.64	0.52	0.58
03.06	Major assault suspects	1,802	1,925	1,976	34.97	37.27	38.17
03.07	Total assault suspects	24,162	25,145	25,307	468.89	486.83	488.84
03.08	Rape suspects	299	342	337	5.80	6.62	6.51
03.09	Robbery suspects	1,611	1,569	1,920	31.26	30.38	37.09
03.10	Major theft suspects	228	273	2,753	4.42	5.29	53.18
03.11	Total theft suspects	46,908	46,851	52,398	910.30	907.09	1,012.13
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	9,521	10,132	11,516	184.77	196.17	222.45
03.13	Burglary suspects	22,528	21,291	22,634	437.18	412.22	437.20
03.14	Fraud suspects	13,486	13,047	12,690	261.71	252.60	245.12
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	2,165	2,272	2,106	42.01	43.99	40.68
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	9,594	12,123	14,332	186.18	234.71	276.84

Finland

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	32,743	47,648	53,466	635.42	922.52	1,032.76
04.02	Total male suspects	179,938	279,432	296,068	3,491.91	5,410.11	5,718.91
04.03	Total adult suspects	184,667	292,523	308,768	3,583.68	5,663.56	5,964.23
04.04	Adult female suspects	27,827	41,686	46,294	540.02	807.09	894.22
04.05	Adult male suspects	156,840	250,837	262,474	3,043.66	4,856.48	5,070.00
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	28,014	34,557	40,766	543.64	669.06	787.44
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	4,917	5,962	7,172	95.42	115.43	138.54
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	23,097	28,595	33,594	448.22	553.63	648.91

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	265	305	315	5.14	5.91	6.08
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	105	125	130	2.04	2.42	2.51
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	160	180	185	3.10	3.48	3.57
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	130	141	149	2.52	2.73	2.88

Finland

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	90,243	92,316	176,921	1,751.27	1,787.34	3,417.44
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	81	95	83	1.57	1.84	1.60
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	68	68	88	1.32	1.32	1.70
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	551	652	722	10.69	12.62	13.95
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	8,350	8,976	10,107	162.04	173.79	195.23
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	44	54	61	0.85	1.05	1.18
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	433	477	588	8.40	9.24	11.36
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	563	646	650	10.93	12.51	12.56
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	35,403	34,677	34,361	687.04	671.38	663.72
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	3,908	4,113	4,496	75.84	79.63	86.85
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	833	886	898	16.17	17.15	17.35
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	4,080	4,648	5,923	79.18	89.99	114.41
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	12	5	36	0.23	0.10	0.70

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	14,197	14,693	26,578	275.51	284.47	513.39
07.02	Total males prosecuted	76,046	77,623	150,343	1,475.76	1,502.87	2,904.06
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	82,192	84,118	165,229	1,595.03	1,628.62	3,191.60
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	12,524	12,963	24,517	243.04	250.98	473.58
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	69,668	71,155	140,712	1,351.99	1,377.64	2,718.02
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	8,051	8,198	11,692	156.24	158.72	225.85
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	1,673	1,730	2,061	32.47	33.49	39.81
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	6,378	6,468	9,631	123.77	125.23	186.03

Finland

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	1,280	1,280	1,250	24.84	24.78	24.15
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	420	435	440	8.15	8.42	8.50
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	860	845	810	16.69	16.36	15.65
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	3,600	3,600	3,600	69.86	69.70	69.54
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates	1,440	1,440	1,440	27.94	27.88	27.82
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates	2,160	2,160	2,160	41.92	41.82	41.72
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	1,009	1,064	1,055	19.58	20.60	20.38

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	90,243	92,316	176,921	1,751.27	1,787.34	3,417.44
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	87,491	89,233	173,140	1,697.87	1,727.65	3,344.41
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	2,281	2,348	2,889	44.27	45.46	55.80
09.04	Other 1	471	735	892	9.14	14.23	17.23

Finland

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	87,491	89,233	173,140	1,697.87	1,727.65	3,344.41
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	79	92	80	1.53	1.78	1.55
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	63	65	84	1.22	1.26	1.62
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	530	619	677	10.29	11.98	13.08
10.07	Total convicted for assault	7,837	8,299	9,354	152.09	160.68	180.68
10.08	Total convicted for rape	43	45	50	0.83	0.87	0.97
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	408	447	545	7.92	8.65	10.53
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	531	622	627	10.30	12.04	12.11
10.11	Total convicted for theft	35,063	34,243	33,911	680.44	662.98	655.03
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	3,615	3,807	4,173	70.15	73.71	80.61
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	755	810	804	14.65	15.68	15.53
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	3,985	4,551	5,812	77.33	88.11	112.27
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	5	3	3	0.10	0.06	0.06

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	79,596	68,718	161,705	1,544.65	1,330.45	3,123.53
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	5	5	7	0.10	0.10	0.14
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	6,137	6,799	7,964	119.10	131.64	153.83
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	12,344	10,576	13,547	239.55	204.76	261.68
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	57,273	48,002	136,886	1,111.45	929.37	2,644.12
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	3,854	3,328	3,358	74.79	64.43	64.86

Finland

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	13,765	14,198	25,961	267.13	274.89	501.47
12.02	Total males convicted	73,726	75,035	147,179	1,430.74	1,452.76	2,842.94
12.03	Total adults convicted	79,596	81,216	161,705	1,544.65	1,572.43	3,123.53
12.04	Adult females convicted	12,108	12,498	23,945	234.97	241.97	462.53
12.05	Adult males convicted	67,488	68,718	137,760	1,309.68	1,330.45	2,661.00
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	7,895	8,017	11,435	153.21	155.22	220.88
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	1,657	1,700	2,016	32.16	32.91	38.94
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	6,238	6,317	9,419	121.06	122.30	181.94

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	31	30	28	0.60	0.58	0.54
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	4,519	4,511	4,335	87.70	87.34	83.74

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.02	0.02	0.02
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	70	70	70	1.36	1.36	1.35

Finland

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	2,557	2,545	2,540	49.62	49.27	49.06
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	158	158	141	3.06	3.05	2.72
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	46	43	44	0.89	0.83	0.85
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	112	115	97	2.16	2.22	1.87
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	828	820	893	16.06	15.88	17.25

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	2,848	2,775	3,041	55.27	53.73	58.74
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	324	378	409	6.29	7.32	7.90
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	2,403	2,268	2,491	46.63	43.91	48.12
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	121	129	141	2.35	2.50	2.72

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	2	3	3	0.04	0.05	0.05

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	8	7	7	0.15	0.14	0.14

Finland

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	1,682	1,502	1,485	32.64	29.08	28.68
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	1,428	1,326	1,287	27.71	25.67	24.86
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	254	176	198	4.93	3.41	3.82

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	1,191	1,165	1,232	23.11	22.56	23.80
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	1,190	1,165	1,231	23.09	22.56	23.78
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	1		1	0.02		0.02

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	114	111	124	2.21	2.15	2.40
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	2,410	2,286	2,508	46.77	44.26	48.45
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	2,468	2,397	2,565	47.89	46.41	49.55
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	112	107	117	2.17	2.07	2.26
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	2,356	2,237	2,448	45.72	43.31	47.29
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	56	53	67	1.09	1.03	1.29
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	2	4	7	0.04	0.08	0.14
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	54	49	60	1.05	0.95	1.16
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	125	150	151	2.43	2.90	2.92

France

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	114,665	120,400	124,284	196.34	205.46	211.01
01.02	Female police personnel	11,108	14,516	16,543	19.02	24.77	28.09
01.03	Male police personnel	103,557	105,884	107,741	177.32	180.69	182.92
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	28,282	29,111	29,992	48.43	49.68	50.92

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	3,565,525	3,567,864	3,771,849	6,105.35	6,088.51	6,403.82
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	961	953	1,051	1.65	1.63	1.78
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	1,189	1,044	1,115	2.04	1.78	1.89
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	175	158	172	0.30	0.27	0.29
02.07	Total recorded assaults	86,796	95,235	106,484	148.62	162.52	180.79
02.08	Total recorded rapes	7,828	7,958	8,458	13.40	13.58	14.36
02.09	Total recorded robberies	20,869	21,062	24,304	35.73	35.94	41.26
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	1,454,869	1,455,311	1,519,702	2,491.21	2,483.47	2,580.14
02.11	Total recorded thefts	2,291,404	2,252,528	2,334,696	3,923.64	3,843.90	3,963.83
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	317,474	297,058	301,539	543.62	506.92	511.95
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	395,913	370,076	370,993	677.93	631.53	629.87
02.14	Total recorded frauds	82,252	95,444	142,583	140.84	162.87	242.08
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	92,858	101,841	103,731	159.00	173.79	176.11

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	1,541	1,566	1,619	2.64	2.67	2.75
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	540	552	594	0.92	0.94	1.01
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	1,001	1,014	1,025	1.71	1.73	1.74

France

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	8,380	8,186	7,201	14.35	13.97	12.23
07.02	Total males prosecuted	57,480	54,943	50,625	98.42	93.76	85.95
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	61,996	59,547	54,224	106.16	101.62	92.06
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	3,864	3,582	3,602	6.62	6.11	6.12

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	6,496	6,558	6,774	11.12	11.19	11.50
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	3,116	3,182	3,337	5.34	5.43	5.67
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	3,380	3,376	3,437	5.79	5.76	5.84
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	17,902	17,902	17,902	30.65	30.55	30.39
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	24,868	26,265	27,299	42.58	44.82	46.35

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	1,184,587	1,197,319	1,109,428	2,028.40	2,043.21	1,883.58
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	1,145,668	1,156,969	1,069,553	1,961.76	1,974.35	1,815.88
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	38,919	40,350	39,875	66.64	68.86	67.70

France

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	563,204	585,745	580,039	964.39	999.56	984.79
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	593	585	494	1.02	1.00	0.84
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	731	729	687	1.25	1.24	1.17
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	103	133	104	0.18	0.23	0.18
10.07	Total convicted for assault	51,823	52,803	52,969	88.74	90.11	89.93
10.08	Total convicted for rape	1,719	1,845	1,747	2.94	3.15	2.97
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	589	423	441	1.01	0.72	0.75
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	682	597	577	1.17	1.02	0.98
10.11	Total convicted for theft	99,857	97,979	93,216	170.99	167.20	158.26
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	6,667	6,742	6,488	11.42	11.51	11.02
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	1,981	2,387	2,352	3.39	4.07	3.99
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	23,836	24,112	22,917	40.82	41.15	38.91
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	193	314	279	0.33	0.54	0.47

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	528,105	546,863	540,980	904.29	933.21	918.47
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	34	30	31	0.06	0.05	0.05
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	192,244	210,757	209,618	329.18	359.65	355.89
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	39,587	41,912	42,983	67.79	71.52	72.98
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	123,988	117,699	108,880	212.31	200.85	184.86
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	176,408	191,622	201,782	302.07	327.00	342.58
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	21,447	20,893	19,083	36.72	35.65	32.40

France

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	55,650	58,034	55,981	95.29	99.03	95.04
12.02	Total males convicted	507,554	527,711	524,058	869.10	900.53	889.74
12.03	Total adults convicted	528,105	546,863	540,980	904.29	933.21	918.47
12.04	Adult females convicted	52,960	54,775	52,570	90.68	93.47	89.25
12.05	Adult males convicted	475,145	492,088	488,410	813.60	839.74	829.22
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	35,099	38,882	39,059	60.10	66.35	66.31
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	2,690	3,259	3,411	4.61	5.56	5.79
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	32,409	35,623	35,648	55.49	60.79	60.52

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	53,845	52,961	51,441	92.20	90.38	87.34
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	21,591	20,452	18,100	36.97	34.90	30.73
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	31,984	32,261	33,126	54.77	55.05	56.24
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	270	248	215	0.46	0.42	0.37

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	6	56	55	0.01	0.10	0.09

France

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	2,963	3,161	3,663	5.07	5.39	6.22

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	4,685	4,852	5,013	8.02	8.28	8.51

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	1,014	902	993	1.74	1.54	1.69
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	30,970	31,279	32,133	53.03	53.38	54.56
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	31,846	32,100	32,968	54.53	54.78	55.97
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	1,010	978	987	1.73	1.67	1.68
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	30,836	31,122	31,981	52.80	53.11	54.30
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	138	161	158	0.24	0.27	0.27
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	4	4	6	0.01	0.01	0.01
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	134	157	152	0.23	0.27	0.26

Georgia

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	12,253	12,786	11,507	225.16	254.50	229.04
01.02	Female police personnel	889	837	979	16.34	16.66	19.49
01.03	Male police personnel	11,364	11,949	10,528	208.82	237.84	209.55
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	91	103	97	1.67	2.05	1.92

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	14,874	14,148	15,029	273.32	281.61	299.14
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	243	244	239	4.47	4.86	4.76
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	161	145	183	2.96	2.89	3.64
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	61	48	40	1.12	0.96	0.80
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	293	283	222	5.38	5.63	4.42
02.07	Total recorded assaults	589	600	488	10.82	11.94	9.71
02.08	Total recorded rapes	39	35	47	0.72	0.70	0.94
02.09	Total recorded robberies	306	286	336	5.62	5.69	6.69
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	50	101		0.92	2.01	
02.11	Total recorded thefts	4,262	4,307	4,517	78.32	85.73	89.91
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	401	325	244	7.37	6.47	4.86
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	1,096	1,728	1,885	20.14	34.39	37.52
02.14	Total recorded frauds	217	315	221	3.99	6.27	4.40
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	291	270	377	5.35	5.37	7.50
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	1,218	1,367	1,671	22.38	27.21	33.26
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	47	43	46	0.86	0.86	0.92

Georgia

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	1,026	1,034	951	18.85	20.58	18.93
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	76	76	75	1.40	1.51	1.49
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	950	958	876	17.46	19.07	17.44

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	6,613	6,476	7,384	121.52	128.90	146.97
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	147	133	153	2.70	2.65	3.05
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	70	67	76	1.29	1.33	1.51
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	134	119	103	2.46	2.37	2.05
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	20	19	32	0.37	0.38	0.64
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	212	172	231	3.90	3.42	4.60
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	1,854	1,897	2,052	34.07	37.76	40.84
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	127	106	94	2.33	2.11	1.87
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	361	733	831	6.63	14.59	16.54
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	118	112	109	2.17	2.23	2.17
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	160	88	118	2.94	1.75	2.35
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	707	838	1,070	12.99	16.68	21.30
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	10	8	18	0.18	0.16	0.36

Georgia

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	58	164	157	1.07	3.26	3.13
07.02	Total males prosecuted	6,555	6,312	7,227	120.45	125.64	143.85
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	6,175	6,092	6,960	113.47	121.26	138.54
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	58	164	157	1.07	3.26	3.13
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	6,117	5,928	6,803	112.40	117.99	135.41
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	438	384	424	8.05	7.64	8.44
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	438	384	424	8.05	7.64	8.44

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	254	285	315	4.67	5.67	6.27
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	81	105	111	1.49	2.09	2.21
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	173	180	204	3.18	3.58	4.06
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	2	5	8	0.04	0.11	0.15

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	7,177	8,233	8,581	131.88	163.87	170.80
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	6,998	7,973	8,284	128.59	158.70	164.89
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	25	42	38	0.46	0.84	0.76
09.04	Other 1	40	60	150	0.74	1.19	2.99
09.04	Other 2	114	158	109	2.09	3.14	2.17

Georgia

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	6,998	7,973	8,284	128.59	158.70	164.89
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	272	233	198	5.00	4.64	3.94
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	29	27	28	0.53	0.54	0.56
10.07	Total convicted for assault	646	577	503	11.87	11.48	10.01
10.08	Total convicted for rape	23	45	22	0.42	0.90	0.44
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	226	241	222	4.15	4.80	4.42
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	47	15	34	0.86	0.30	0.68
10.11	Total convicted for theft	1,771	2,137	2,202	32.54	42.54	43.83
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	119	132	57	2.19	2.63	1.13
10.14	Total convicted for fraud			103			2.05
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	719	838	929	13.21	16.68	18.49
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	11	2	18	0.20	0.04	0.36

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	6,641	7,590	7,896	122.03	151.07	157.17
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	5	4	1	0.09	0.08	0.02
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	3,171	3,386	2,876	58.27	67.40	57.25
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	1,672	2,265	2,997	30.72	45.08	59.65
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	863	911	542	15.86	18.13	10.79
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	137	275	994	2.52	5.47	19.79
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	793	749	486	14.57	14.91	9.67

Georgia

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	352	425	542	6.47	8.46	10.79
12.02	Total males convicted	6,646	7,548	7,742	122.12	150.24	154.10
12.03	Total adults convicted	6,641	7,590	7,896	122.03	151.07	157.17
12.04	Adult females convicted	349	423	540	6.41	8.42	10.75
12.05	Adult males convicted	6,292	7,167	7,356	115.62	142.66	146.42
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	357	383	388	6.56	7.62	7.72
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	3	2	2	0.06	0.04	0.04
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	354	381	386	6.50	7.58	7.68

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	20	20	17	0.37	0.40	0.34
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	14,850	14,850	12,746	272.88	295.58	253.70

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.02	0.02	0.02
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	250	250	250	4.59	4.98	4.98

Georgia

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	1,997	2,112	2,422	36.70	42.04	48.21
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	267	291	310	4.91	5.79	6.17
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	1,730	1,821	2,112	31.79	36.25	42.04
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	77	88	132	1.41	1.75	2.63
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	13	14	18	0.24	0.28	0.36
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	64	74	114	1.18	1.47	2.27
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	8	4	7	0.14	0.09	0.13

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	10,406	8,529	8,349	191.22	169.77	166.18
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	2,116	2,137	2,511	38.88	42.54	49.98
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	8,290	6,392	5,838	152.33	127.23	116.20

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	5	5	5	0.09	0.10	0.10

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	60	60	60	1.10	1.19	1.19

Georgia

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	594	648	1,884	10.92	12.90	37.50
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	562	633	1,847	10.33	12.60	36.76
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	32	15	37	0.59	0.30	0.74

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	172	105	113	3.16	2.09	2.25
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	8,118	6,287	5,725	149.17	125.14	113.95
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	8,225	6,344	5,811	151.14	126.27	115.66
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	172	105	113	3.16	2.09	2.25
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	8,053	6,239	5,698	147.98	124.18	113.42
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	65	48	27	1.19	0.96	0.54
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	65	48	27	1.19	0.96	0.54

Germany

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	253,766		240,000	309.47		291.97

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	6,456,996	6,302,316	6,264,723	7,874.39	7,676.39	7,621.32
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	976	1,005	960	1.19	1.22	1.17
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	1,921	1,846	1,810	2.34	2.25	2.20
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	402	414	384	0.49	0.50	0.47
02.07	Total recorded assaults	110,277	114,516	116,912	134.48	139.48	142.23
02.08	Total recorded rapes	7,914	7,565	7,499	9.65	9.21	9.12
02.09	Total recorded robberies	64,405	61,420	59,414	78.54	74.81	72.28
02.11	Total recorded thefts	3,388,394	3,194,838	3,042,683	4,132.19	3,891.40	3,701.56
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	112,717	93,745	83,063	137.46	114.18	101.05
02.14	Total recorded frauds	815,749	833,349	895,758	994.82	1,015.04	1,089.73
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	216,682	226,563	244,336	264.25	275.96	297.25

Germany

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	2,319,895	2,263,140	2,286,372	2,829.14	2,756.57	2,781.47
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	3,348	3,235	3,196	4.08	3.94	3.89
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects	447	437	368	0.55	0.53	0.45
03.07	Total assault suspects	122,985	129,243	133,939	149.98	157.42	162.94
03.08	Rape suspects	6,052	5,932	5,888	7.38	7.23	7.16
03.09	Robbery suspects	42,004	40,025	38,747	51.22	48.75	47.14
03.11	Total theft suspects	851,775	787,369	753,732	1,038.75	959.04	916.95
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	26,422	23,131	20,408	32.22	28.17	24.83
03.14	Fraud suspects	450,469	435,902	456,196	549.35	530.94	554.98
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	177,170	185,413	202,291	216.06	225.84	246.10

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	539,375	527,816	528,972	657.77	642.89	643.52
04.02	Total male suspects	1,780,520	1,735,324	1,757,400	2,171.37	2,113.67	2,137.96
04.03	Total adult suspects	1,864,708	1,815,733	1,846,071	2,274.03	2,211.61	2,245.83
04.04	Adult female suspects	416,183	407,584	412,496	507.54	496.45	501.82
04.05	Adult male suspects	1,448,525	1,408,149	1,433,575	1,766.49	1,715.16	1,744.01
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	692,260	687,516	687,887	844.22	837.41	836.85
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	167,002	164,692	163,227	203.66	200.60	198.57
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	525,258	522,824	524,660	640.56	636.81	638.27

Germany

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	706,230	697,257		861.26	849.28	
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	275	202		0.34	0.25	
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	115	103		0.14	0.13	
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	1,026	963		1.25	1.17	
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	28,738	29,444		35.05	35.86	
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	70,041	74,877		85.42	91.20	
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	2,401	2,480		2.93	3.02	
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	14,277	13,164		17.41	16.03	
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	8,756	9,445		10.68	11.50	
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	175,844	165,723		214.44	201.86	
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	27,159	23,541		33.12	28.67	
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	131,985	135,754		160.96	165.35	
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	10,629	10,647		12.96	12.97	
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	49,869	52,678		60.82	64.16	
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	564	477		0.69	0.58	

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	126,499	127,522		154.27	155.33	
07.02	Total males prosecuted	579,731	569,735		706.99	693.95	
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	577,921	568,661		704.78	692.64	
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	106,870	107,502		130.33	130.94	
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	471,051	461,159		574.45	561.70	
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	128,309	128,596		156.47	156.63	
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	19,629	20,020		23.94	24.38	
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	108,680	108,576		132.54	132.25	

Germany

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	20,969			25.57		
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	5,511			6.72		
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	15,458			18.85		
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates			35,781			43.53
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates			17,171			20.89
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates			18,610			22.64
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	12,618			15.39		

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	706,230	697,257		861.26	849.28	
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	554,127	545,444		675.76	664.37	
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	21,667	21,672		26.42	26.40	
09.04	Other 1	129,323	129,087		157.71	157.23	
09.04	Other 2	1,113	1,054		1.36	1.28	

Germany

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	554,127	545,444		675.76	664.37	
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	234	175		0.29	0.21	
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	102	88		0.12	0.11	
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	685	640		0.84	0.78	
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	18,518	18,567		22.58	22.62	
10.07	Total convicted for assault	47,548	50,465		57.99	61.47	
10.08	Total convicted for rape	1,873	1,917		2.28	2.33	
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	10,875	10,076		13.26	12.27	
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	6,830	7,476		8.33	9.11	
10.11	Total convicted for theft	141,134	132,964		172.11	161.95	
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	22,021	18,973		26.85	23.11	
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	105,359	108,018		128.49	131.57	
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	7,809	7,916		9.52	9.64	
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	42,377	45,033		51.68	54.85	
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	427	395		0.52	0.48	

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	473,486	463,102		577.42	564.07	
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	128	96		0.16	0.12	
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	36,331	36,843		44.31	44.88	
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	71,430	73,910		87.11	90.02	
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	365,725	352,349		446.01	429.17	

Germany

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	99,256	100,227		121.04	122.08	
12.02	Total males convicted	454,871	445,217		554.72	542.29	
12.03	Total adults convicted	473,486	463,102		577.42	564.07	
12.04	Adult females convicted	89,097	89,635		108.65	109.18	
12.05	Adult males convicted	384,389	373,467		468.77	454.89	
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	80,641	82,342		98.34	100.29	
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	10,159	10,592		12.39	12.90	
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	70,482	71,750		85.95	87.39	

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	221	222	222	0.27	0.27	0.27
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	73,283	75,102	76,495	89.37	91.48	93.06

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	36,834	37,132		44.92	45.23	
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	4,347	4,452		5.30	5.42	

Germany

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	79,251	80,610	79,507	96.65	98.19	96.72
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	20,005	18,586	18,201	24.40	22.64	22.14
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	55,303	58,798	57,879	67.44	71.62	70.41
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	4,096	3,980	3,769	5.00	4.85	4.59

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	2,296	2,467	2,386	2.80	3.00	2.90
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	54,365	57,240	58,412	66.30	69.72	71.06
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	50,223	52,557	53,402	61.25	64.02	64.97
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	2,105	2,270	2,182	2.57	2.76	2.65
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	48,118	50,287	51,220	58.68	61.25	62.31
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	6,438	7,150	7,396	7.85	8.71	9.00
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	191	197	204	0.23	0.24	0.25
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	6,247	6,953	7,192	7.62	8.47	8.75
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	13,929	14,487	14,235	16.99	17.65	17.32

Greece

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	284,402	305,858	356,699	2,708.59	2,912.93	3,365.08

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	255,799	248,619	102,783	2,436.18	2,367.80	969.65
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	176	155	81	1.68	1.48	0.76
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	168	149	69	1.60	1.42	0.65
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	40	42	19	0.38	0.40	0.18
02.07	Total recorded assaults	7,089	7,166	3,322	67.51	68.25	31.34
02.08	Total recorded rapes	213	239	114	2.03	2.28	1.08
02.09	Total recorded robberies	2,254	2,048	833	21.47	19.50	7.86
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	514	483	157	4.90	4.60	1.48
02.11	Total recorded thefts	68,391	56,933	24,999	651.34	542.22	235.84
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	16,816	17,091	8,486	160.15	162.77	80.06
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	43,228	36,947	15,899	411.70	351.88	149.99
02.14	Total recorded frauds	569	672	391	5.42	6.40	3.69
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	6,574	6,692	3,530	62.61	63.73	33.30

Greece

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	195,390	202,914	81,969	1,860.86	1,932.51	773.29
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	334	303	148	3.18	2.89	1.40
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	44	56	27	0.42	0.53	0.25
03.07	Total assault suspects	7,823	7,835	3,583	74.50	74.62	33.80
03.08	Rape suspects	214	220	111	2.04	2.10	1.05
03.09	Robbery suspects	824	936	363	7.85	8.91	3.42
03.10	Major theft suspects	307	261	113	2.92	2.49	1.07
03.11	Total theft suspects	7,139	7,244	3,572	67.99	68.99	33.70
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	1,000	1,228	647	9.52	11.70	6.10
03.13	Burglary suspects	3,942	4,052	2,098	37.54	38.59	19.79
03.14	Fraud suspects	467	538	322	4.45	5.12	3.04
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	10,186	10,199	5,439	97.01	97.13	51.31

Guatemala

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	18,850	24,547	26,634	174.54	221.14	233.63
01.02	Female police personnel	2,972	3,500	3,898	27.52	31.53	34.19
01.03	Male police personnel	15,878	21,047	22,436	147.02	189.61	196.81
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	536,660,174	763,813,140	839,741,843	4,969,075.68	6,881,199.46	7,366,156.52

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	21,426	22,253	27,318	198.39	200.48	239.63
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	3,310	2,655	2,904	30.65	23.92	25.47
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	2,392	1,839	2,109	22.15	16.57	18.50
02.07	Total recorded assaults	4,728	4,704	5,401	43.78	42.38	47.38
02.08	Total recorded rapes	220	323	366	2.04	2.91	3.21
02.09	Total recorded robberies	7,213	8,272	11,547	66.79	74.52	101.29
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	5,894	6,262	7,072	54.57	56.41	62.04

Guatemala

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	49,837	70,869	66,493	461.45	638.46	583.27
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	477	423	197	4.42	3.81	1.73
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects	2,810	2,568	2,270	26.02	23.14	19.91
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	5,458	8,670	9,007	50.54	78.11	79.01
03.07	Total assault suspects	4,259	6,145	4,795	39.44	55.36	42.06
03.08	Rape suspects	144	194	143	1.33	1.75	1.25
03.09	Robbery suspects	5,448	7,058	6,611	50.44	63.59	57.99
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	787	739	821	7.29	6.66	7.20

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	1,627	2,007	2,136	15.06	18.08	18.74
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	256	253	318	2.37	2.28	2.79

Guatemala

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	1,203	1,408	1,598	11.14	12.68	14.02
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	230	315	329	2.13	2.84	2.89
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	5	7	7	0.05	0.06	0.06
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	10	13	15	0.09	0.12	0.13
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	45	61	78	0.42	0.55	0.68
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	92	109	117	0.85	0.98	1.03
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	58	59	56	0.54	0.53	0.49
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	165	153	217	1.53	1.38	1.90
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	57	82	66	0.53	0.74	0.58
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	71	113	99	0.66	1.02	0.87
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	28	25	37	0.26	0.23	0.32
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	10	10	18	0.09	0.09	0.16
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	162	207	202	1.50	1.86	1.77
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	4	18	17	0.04	0.16	0.15

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	69	112	120	0.64	1.01	1.05
07.02	Total males prosecuted	1,134	1,296	1,478	10.50	11.68	12.96

Guatemala

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	354	481	383	3.28	4.33	3.36
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	95	140	140	0.88	1.26	1.23
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	259	341	243	2.40	3.07	2.13
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	315	364	373	2.92	3.28	3.27
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates	39	51	56	0.36	0.46	0.49
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates	276	313	317	2.56	2.82	2.78
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	44,291,716	58,283,739	75,237,411	410,108.48	525,078.73	659,977.29

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	54,874	110,574	185,958	508.09	996.16	1,631.21
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	11,292	26,366	30,180	104.56	237.53	264.74
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	1,790	4,295	4,835	16.57	38.69	42.41
09.04	Other 1	4,810	11,622	34,281	44.54	104.70	300.71

Guatemala

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	13,082	30,661	34,995	121.13	276.23	306.97
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	2,865	3,150	2,954	26.53	28.38	25.91
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	805	1,154	1,510	7.45	10.40	13.25
10.07	Total convicted for assault	220	304	556	2.04	2.74	4.88
10.08	Total convicted for rape	1,244	1,799	1,879	11.52	16.21	16.48
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	4,464	5,893	9,150	41.33	53.09	80.26
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	2,653	4,788	5,282	24.56	43.14	46.33
10.11	Total convicted for theft	6,138	9,989	12,469	56.83	89.99	109.38
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	711	913	910	6.58	8.23	7.98
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	709	1,348	1,391	6.56	12.14	12.20
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	1,753	2,915	4,770	16.23	26.26	41.84
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	380	369	600	3.52	3.32	5.26

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	13,082	30,661	34,995	121.13	276.23	306.97

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	2,368	4,615	4,787	21.93	41.58	41.99
12.02	Total males convicted	10,617	25,691	29,328	98.31	231.45	257.26
12.03	Total adults convicted	97	355	900	0.90	3.20	7.89
12.04	Adult females convicted	2,368	4,615	4,787	21.93	41.58	41.99
12.05	Adult males convicted	10,617	25,691	29,328	98.31	231.45	257.26

Guatemala

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)		16	17		0.14	0.15
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults		6,913	6,990		62.28	61.32

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons		7,749	6,974		69.81	61.18
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons		448	379		4.04	3.32
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons		7,301	6,595		65.77	57.85
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)		145,000	145,000		1,306.31	1,271.93

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated		7,749	6,974		69.81	61.18
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication		5,146	3,890		46.36	34.12
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration		2,603	3,084		23.45	27.05

Holy See (Vatican City State)

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	128	126	124			
01.03	Male police personnel	128	126	128			

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	20	15	11			

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact		15	11			

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects		5	2			
04.02	Total male suspects		10	9			
04.03	Total adult suspects		15	11			

Holy See (Vatican City State)

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	5	5	5			
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	5	5	5			

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	18	10	6			

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	10	5	4			
07.02	Total males prosecuted	8	5	2			
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	18	10	6			

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	15	15	15			
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	15	15	15			
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	2	2	2			
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates	2	2	2			

Holy See (Vatican City State)

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	18	10	6			
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	10	4	3			
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	8	6	3			

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	10	4	3			

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	10	4	3			
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	10	4	3			

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	6	2	2			
12.02	Total males convicted	4	2	1			
12.03	Total adults convicted	10	4	3			

Hong Kong, China (SAR)

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	34,036	33,708	33,072	512.16	501.55	486.57
01.02	Female police personnel	4,156	4,177	4,128	62.54	62.15	60.73
01.03	Male police personnel	29,880	29,531	28,944	449.62	439.40	425.83
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	11,915	11,892	11,741	179.29	176.95	172.74

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	74,952	79,861	80,592	1,127.84	1,188.28	1,185.70
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	63	58	38	0.95	0.86	0.56
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	2	9	7	0.03	0.13	0.10
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm			1			0.01
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	1	5	5	0.02	0.07	0.07
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	7,710	8,012	7,450	116.02	119.21	109.61
02.07	Total recorded assaults	7,710	8,012	7,450	116.02	119.21	109.61
02.08	Total recorded rapes	90	91	104	1.35	1.35	1.53
02.09	Total recorded robberies	3,224	3,640	3,433	48.51	54.16	50.51
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	14,254	15,628	16,601	214.49	232.54	244.24
02.11	Total recorded thefts	26,529	29,046	30,570	399.20	432.19	449.76
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	2,409	2,575	2,804	36.25	38.31	41.25
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	9,770	9,133	8,969	147.01	135.89	131.96
02.14	Total recorded frauds	3,484	4,344	5,090	52.43	64.64	74.89
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	2,778	2,246	2,312	41.80	33.42	34.02
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	2,990	3,090	3,347	44.99	45.98	49.24

Hong Kong, China (SAR)

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	40,796	41,234	41,535	613.88	613.54	611.08
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	65	70	61	0.98	1.04	0.90
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	3	7	3	0.05	0.10	0.04
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	1	2	3	0.02	0.03	0.04
03.06	Major assault suspects	5,599	5,984	5,465	84.25	89.04	80.40
03.07	Total assault suspects	5,599	5,984	5,465	84.25	89.04	80.40
03.08	Rape suspects	81	71	99	1.22	1.06	1.46
03.09	Robbery suspects	1,230	1,206	1,521	18.51	17.94	22.38
03.10	Major theft suspects	7,652	7,906	8,497	115.14	117.64	125.01
03.11	Total theft suspects	12,325	12,779	13,736	185.46	190.14	202.09
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	220	222	206	3.31	3.30	3.03
03.13	Burglary suspects	1,217	1,052	978	18.31	15.65	14.39
03.14	Fraud suspects	1,829	2,042	2,040	27.52	30.38	30.01
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	3,372	2,829	2,859	50.74	42.09	42.06
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	374	489	605	5.63	7.28	8.90

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	7,467	7,598	8,672	112.36	113.05	127.59
04.02	Total male suspects	32,955	33,147	32,258	495.89	493.21	474.59
04.03	Total adult suspects	27,975	28,221	28,236	420.96	419.91	415.42
04.04	Adult female suspects	5,014	5,352	6,046	75.45	79.63	88.95
04.05	Adult male suspects	22,961	22,869	22,190	345.51	340.28	326.47
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	12,447	12,524	12,694	187.30	186.35	186.76
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	2,453	2,246	2,626	36.91	33.42	38.63
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	9,994	10,278	10,068	150.39	152.93	148.12

Hong Kong, China (SAR)

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	26,192	25,235	26,961	394.13	375.48	396.66
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	42	71	48	0.63	1.06	0.71
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	1	4	2	0.02	0.06	0.03
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	10	5	8	0.15	0.07	0.12
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	2,882	2,496	2,681	43.37	37.14	39.44
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	38	48	34	0.57	0.71	0.50
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	683	705	811	10.28	10.49	11.93
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	7,503	7,744	8,314	112.90	115.23	122.32
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	805	650	627	12.11	9.67	9.22
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	489	516	475	7.36	7.68	6.99
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	2,598	1,785	1,615	39.09	26.56	23.76
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	171	90	134	2.57	1.34	1.97

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	4,878	5,146	5,550	73.40	76.57	81.65
07.02	Total males prosecuted	21,314	20,089	21,411	320.72	298.91	315.01
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	24,849	23,977	25,494	373.92	356.76	375.08
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	4,680	4,955	5,337	70.42	73.73	78.52
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	20,169	19,022	20,157	303.49	283.04	296.56
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	1,343	1,258	1,467	20.21	18.72	21.58
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	198	191	213	2.98	2.84	3.13
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	1,145	1,067	1,254	17.23	15.88	18.45

Hong Kong, China (SAR)

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	150	140	143	2.26	2.08	2.10
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	27	27	28	0.41	0.40	0.41
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	123	113	115	1.85	1.68	1.69
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	10	10	10	0.15	0.15	0.15
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates	1	1	1	0.02	0.01	0.01
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates	9	9	9	0.14	0.13	0.13
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	241	231	283	3.62	3.43	4.17

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	26,192	25,235	26,961	394.13	375.48	396.66
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	21,643	21,337	22,349	325.67	317.48	328.81
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	4,549	3,898	4,612	68.45	58.00	67.85

Hong Kong, China (SAR)

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	20,432	20,182	21,313	307.45	300.30	313.56
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	11	20	11	0.17	0.30	0.16
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide		3	1		0.04	0.01
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	27	40	22	0.41	0.60	0.32
10.07	Total convicted for assault	1,930	1,667	1,665	29.04	24.80	24.50
10.08	Total convicted for rape	13	16	11	0.20	0.24	0.16
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	469	534	567	7.06	7.95	8.34
10.11	Total convicted for theft	6,438	6,770	7,205	96.88	100.73	106.00
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	660	552	555	9.93	8.21	8.17
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	409	443	359	6.15	6.59	5.28
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	2,336	1,578	1,438	35.15	23.48	21.16
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	130	74	107	1.96	1.10	1.57

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	19,565	19,410	20,568	294.41	288.81	302.60
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	12	18	12	0.18	0.27	0.18
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	9,727	9,850	10,965	146.37	146.56	161.32
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	1,312	1,303	1,548	19.74	19.39	22.77
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	2,600	2,395	2,322	39.12	35.64	34.16
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	5,128	4,795	4,376	77.16	71.35	64.38
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	786	1,049	1,345	11.83	15.61	19.79

Hong Kong, China (SAR)

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	3,983	4,294	4,559	59.93	63.89	67.07
12.02	Total males convicted	16,449	15,888	16,754	247.52	236.40	246.49
12.03	Total adults convicted	19,565	19,410	20,568	294.41	288.81	302.60
12.04	Adult females convicted	3,865	4,190	4,481	58.16	62.34	65.93
12.05	Adult males convicted	15,700	15,220	16,087	236.25	226.46	236.68
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	867	772	745	13.05	11.49	10.96
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	118	104	78	1.78	1.55	1.15
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	749	668	667	11.27	9.94	9.81

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	10,468	10,209	10,593	157.52	151.90	155.85
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	8,635	9,081	9,107	129.94	135.12	133.99

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1,446	1,336	1,424	21.76	19.88	20.95
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	1,772	1,764	1,560	26.66	26.25	22.95

Hong Kong, China (SAR)

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	4,603	4,623	4,708	69.26	68.79	69.27
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	755	754	772	11.36	11.22	11.36
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	3,848	3,869	3,936	57.90	57.57	57.91
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	941	917	934	14.16	13.64	13.74
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	154	149	153	2.32	2.22	2.25
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	787	768	781	11.84	11.43	11.49
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	2,523	2,538	2,611	37.96	37.76	38.41

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	11,914	11,545	12,017	179.28	171.78	176.80
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	1,135	896	1,252	17.08	13.33	18.42
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	10,333	10,354	10,577	155.49	154.06	155.61
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	444	295	181	6.68	4.39	2.66
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law	2		7	0.03		0.10

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	2	2	2	0.03	0.03	0.03

Hong Kong, China (SAR)

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	7	7	6	0.10	0.10	0.09

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	3,578	3,562	3,638	53.84	53.00	53.52
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	2,668	2,684	2,827	40.15	39.94	41.59
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	910	878	811	13.69	13.06	11.93

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	3,359	2,953	2,764	50.54	43.94	40.66
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	1,903	1,638	1,561	28.64	24.37	22.97
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	1,456	1,315	1,203	21.91	19.57	17.70

Hong Kong, China (SAR)

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	1,198	1,291	1,524	18.03	19.21	22.42
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	9,137	9,063	9,060	137.49	134.85	133.29
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	9,350	9,387	9,509	140.69	139.67	139.90
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	1,045	1,138	1,252	15.72	16.93	18.42
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	8,305	8,249	8,257	124.97	122.74	121.48
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	985	967	1,075	14.82	14.39	15.82
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	153	153	272	2.30	2.28	4.00
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	832	814	803	12.52	12.11	11.81
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	883	930	938	13.29	13.84	13.80

Hungary

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	29,532	29,878	28,873	292.40	295.82	288.73
01.02	Female police personnel	3,012	4,128	4,416	29.82	40.87	44.16
01.03	Male police personnel	26,520	25,750	24,457	262.57	254.95	244.57
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	86,571	98,891	103,833	857.14	979.11	1,038.33

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	600,621	505,716	450,078	5,946.74	5,007.09	4,500.78
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	289	253	205	2.86	2.50	2.05
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	157	166	152	1.55	1.64	1.52
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	41	48	44	0.41	0.48	0.44
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	38	37	21	0.38	0.37	0.21
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	8,423	8,035	7,881	83.40	79.55	78.81
02.07	Total recorded assaults	11,307	11,049	11,161	111.95	109.40	111.61
02.08	Total recorded rapes	666	675	589	6.59	6.68	5.89
02.09	Total recorded robberies	3,056	3,167	3,494	30.26	31.36	34.94
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	4,880	4,748	12,041	48.32	47.01	120.41
02.11	Total recorded thefts	184,000	161,407	149,060	1,821.78	1,598.09	1,490.60
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	15,258	11,556	10,024	151.07	114.42	100.24
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	94,501	81,184	71,635	935.65	803.80	716.35
02.14	Total recorded frauds	119,646	52,269	27,388	1,184.61	517.51	273.88
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	5,133	6,497	5,087	50.82	64.33	50.87
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	2,075	2,883	3,456	20.54	28.54	34.56
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	903	610	651	8.94	6.04	6.51

Hungary

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	140,064	131,608	122,766	1,386.77	1,303.05	1,227.66
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	289	257	203	2.86	2.54	2.03
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	158	148	145	1.56	1.47	1.45
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	36	37	22	0.36	0.37	0.22
03.06	Major assault suspects	6,047	5,879	5,632	59.87	58.21	56.32
03.07	Total assault suspects	6,743	6,449	6,213	66.76	63.85	62.13
03.08	Rape suspects	428	372	332	4.24	3.68	3.32
03.09	Robbery suspects	1,687	1,585	1,732	16.70	15.69	17.32
03.10	Major theft suspects	1,474	1,295	1,644	14.59	12.82	16.44
03.11	Total theft suspects	36,620	31,319	26,606	362.57	310.09	266.06
03.13	Burglary suspects	14,548	11,462	10,084	144.04	113.49	100.84
03.14	Fraud suspects	5,918	7,515	7,621	58.59	74.41	76.21
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	3,380	3,142	3,036	33.47	31.11	30.36
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	1,733	2,598	3,064	17.16	25.72	30.64
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	455	426	475	4.50	4.22	4.75

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	17,842	17,913	16,719	176.65	177.36	167.19
04.02	Total male suspects	122,222	113,695	106,047	1,210.12	1,125.69	1,060.47
04.03	Total adult suspects	127,198	120,068	111,685	1,259.39	1,188.79	1,116.85
04.04	Adult female suspects	16,469	16,538	15,473	163.06	163.74	154.73
04.05	Adult male suspects	110,729	103,530	96,212	1,096.33	1,025.05	962.12
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	12,866	11,540	11,081	127.39	114.26	110.81
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	1,373	1,375	1,246	13.59	13.61	12.46
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	11,493	10,165	9,835	113.79	100.64	98.35

Hungary

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	1,251	1,275	1,312	12.39	12.62	13.12
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	687	706	728	6.80	6.99	7.28
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	564	569	584	5.58	5.63	5.84
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	9,242	11,024	12,464	91.50	109.15	124.64

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	140,083	131,658	122,860	1,386.96	1,303.54	1,228.60
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	289	257	203	2.86	2.54	2.03
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	158	148	145	1.56	1.47	1.45
06.04	Total prosecuted for intentional homicide committed with a firearm	41	48	45	0.41	0.48	0.45
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	36	37	22	0.36	0.37	0.22
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	5,833	5,631	5,427	57.75	55.75	54.27
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	6,529	6,201	6,008	64.64	61.40	60.08
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	225	191	172	2.23	1.89	1.72
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	1,687	1,585	1,732	16.70	15.69	17.32
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	8,280	7,016	6,263	81.98	69.47	62.63
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	36,620	31,324	26,618	362.57	310.14	266.18
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	15,255	11,556	10,022	151.04	114.42	100.22
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	14,548	11,466	10,088	144.04	113.52	100.88
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	5,920	7,527	7,638	58.61	74.52	76.38
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	3,380	3,143	3,041	33.47	31.12	30.41
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	1,727	2,582	3,055	17.10	25.56	30.55
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	455	426	476	4.50	4.22	4.76

Hungary

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	17,842	17,913	16,719	176.65	177.36	167.19
07.02	Total males prosecuted	122,241	113,745	106,061	1,210.31	1,126.19	1,060.61
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	127,217	120,118	111,779	1,259.57	1,189.29	1,117.79
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	16,469	16,538	15,473	163.06	163.74	154.73
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	110,748	103,580	96,226	1,096.51	1,025.54	962.26
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	12,866	11,540	11,081	127.39	114.26	110.81
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	1,373	1,375	1,246	13.59	13.61	12.46
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	11,493	10,165	9,835	113.79	100.64	98.35

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	2,411	2,406	2,512	23.87	23.82	25.12
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	1,657	1,672	1,755	16.41	16.55	17.55
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	754	734	757	7.47	7.27	7.57
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	12,120	7,345	7,345	120.00	72.72	73.45
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates		3,963	3,963		39.24	39.63
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates		3,382	3,382		33.49	33.82
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	24,754	31,404	34,082	245.09	310.93	340.82

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	108,217	107,499	107,950	1,071.46	1,064.35	1,079.50
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	97,285	96,186	95,213	963.22	952.34	952.13
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	3,880	3,993	5,007	38.42	39.53	50.07
09.04	Other 1	7,052	7,320	7,703	69.82	72.48	77.03

Hungary

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	97,285	96,186	95,213	963.22	952.34	952.13
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	286	274	302	2.83	2.71	3.02
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	40	30	22	0.40	0.30	0.22
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	4,771	4,446	4,557	47.24	44.02	45.57
10.07	Total convicted for assault	6,122	5,800	5,831	60.61	57.43	58.31
10.08	Total convicted for rape	203	173	163	2.01	1.71	1.63
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	1,594	1,509	1,552	15.78	14.94	15.52
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	17,416	16,674	14,587	172.44	165.09	145.87
10.11	Total convicted for theft	36,932	34,994	31,305	365.66	346.48	313.05
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	878	847	869	8.69	8.39	8.69
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	3,019	3,383	4,543	29.89	33.50	45.43
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	2,382	2,235	2,291	23.58	22.13	22.91
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	500	705	1,151	4.95	6.98	11.51
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	278	297	294	2.75	2.94	2.94

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	89,249	88,436	87,689	883.65	875.60	876.89
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	9	12	13	0.09	0.12	0.13
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	28,738	29,474	30,279	284.53	291.82	302.79
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	16,144	14,863	13,909	159.84	147.16	139.09
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	1,805	1,771	1,982	17.87	17.53	19.82
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	42,093	41,129	40,220	416.76	407.22	402.20
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	1,850	2,490	2,754	18.32	24.65	27.54

Hungary

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	10,670	11,276	11,615	105.64	111.64	116.15
12.02	Total males convicted	86,615	85,010	83,598	857.57	841.68	835.98
12.03	Total adults convicted	89,249	88,436	87,689	883.65	875.60	876.89
12.04	Adult females convicted	10,072	10,553	10,977	99.72	104.49	109.77
12.05	Adult males convicted	79,177	77,883	76,712	783.93	771.12	767.12
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	8,036	7,750	7,524	79.56	76.73	75.24
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	598	623	638	5.92	6.17	6.38
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	7,438	7,127	6,886	73.64	70.56	68.86

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	29	29	29	0.29	0.29	0.29
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	10,360	9,412	9,637	102.57	93.19	96.37

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	2	2	2	0.02	0.02	0.02
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	612	612	612	6.06	6.06	6.12

Hungary

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	6,470	6,857	6,776	64.06	67.89	67.76
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	1,566	1,719	1,755	15.50	17.02	17.55
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	4,904	5,138	5,021	48.55	50.87	50.21
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	290	306	296	2.87	3.03	2.96
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	205	208	197	2.03	2.06	1.97
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	85	98	99	0.84	0.97	0.99
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	13,660	16,119	19,477	135.24	159.59	194.77

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	14,366	15,110	15,539	142.24	149.60	155.39
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	3,909	4,114	4,105	38.70	40.73	41.05
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	10,171	10,800	11,201	100.70	106.93	112.01
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	113	15	60	1.12	0.15	0.60
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	385	421	346	3.81	4.17	3.46

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	5	6	9	0.05	0.06	0.09

Hungary

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	48	50	52	0.48	0.49	0.52

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	175	201	198	1.73	1.99	1.98
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	163	186	174	1.61	1.84	1.74
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	12	15	24	0.12	0.15	0.24

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	4,328	4,517	5,725	42.85	44.72	57.25
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	4,108	4,312	5,495	40.67	42.69	54.95
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	220	205	230	2.18	2.03	2.30

Hungary

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	521	651	690	5.16	6.45	6.90
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	9,650	10,149	10,511	95.54	100.49	105.11
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	9,863	10,473	10,900	97.65	103.69	109.00
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	513	637	678	5.08	6.31	6.78
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	9,350	9,836	10,222	92.57	97.39	102.22
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	308	327	301	3.05	3.24	3.01
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	8	14	12	0.08	0.14	0.12
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	300	313	289	2.97	3.10	2.89
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	623	729	807	6.17	7.22	8.07

Iceland

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	622	637	666	227.01	229.55	237.01
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	3	4	4	1.21	1.41	1.43

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed		2	5		0.72	1.78
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted		2			0.72	
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	44	59	58	16.06	21.26	20.64
02.07	Total recorded assaults	1,392	1,495	1,384	508.03	538.74	492.53
02.08	Total recorded rapes	65	79	73	23.72	28.47	25.98
02.09	Total recorded robberies	19	40	34	6.93	14.41	12.10
02.11	Total recorded thefts	5,482	6,818	7,483	2,000.73	2,456.94	2,662.99
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	322	430	387	117.52	154.95	137.72
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	2,111	2,556	2,407	770.44	921.08	856.58
02.14	Total recorded frauds	367	472	405	133.94	170.09	144.13
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	79	58	69	28.83	20.90	24.56
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	713	962	781	260.22	346.67	277.94
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	3	2		1.09	0.72	

Iceland

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects		2	6		0.72	2.14
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects		2			0.72	
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects			1			0.36
03.06	Major assault suspects	29	28	40	10.58	10.09	14.23
03.07	Total assault suspects	1,056	1,047	1,132	385.40	377.30	402.85
03.08	Rape suspects	44	59	94	16.06	21.26	33.45
03.09	Robbery suspects	7	35	17	2.55	12.61	6.05
03.11	Total theft suspects	1,260	1,306	1,642	459.85	470.63	584.34
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	122	168	161	44.53	60.54	57.30
03.13	Burglary suspects	514	644	577	187.59	232.07	205.34
03.14	Fraud suspects	153	295	212	55.84	106.31	75.44
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	40	29	37	14.60	10.45	13.17
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	635	917	698	231.75	330.45	248.40
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects		5			1.80	

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	634	621	830	231.39	223.78	295.37
04.02	Total male suspects	3,226	3,916	3,786	1,177.37	1,411.17	1,347.33
04.03	Total adult suspects	3,466	4,226	4,238	1,264.96	1,522.88	1,508.19
04.04	Adult female suspects	528	534	743	192.70	192.43	264.41
04.05	Adult male suspects	2,938	3,692	3,495	1,072.26	1,330.45	1,243.77
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	394	311	378	143.80	112.07	134.52
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	106	87	87	38.69	31.35	30.96
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	288	224	291	105.11	80.72	103.56

Iceland

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel			34			12.10
05.02	Female prosecution personnel			5			1.78
05.03	Male prosecution personnel			29			10.32
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	115	123	122	41.97	44.32	43.42

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	2,804	2,306	2,532	1,023.36	830.99	901.07
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide		1	4		0.36	1.42
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	6		3	2.19		1.07
06.04	Total prosecuted for intentional homicide committed with a firearm			1			0.36
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	241	206	199	87.96	74.23	70.82
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	5	3	5	1.82	1.08	1.78
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	17	17	20	6.20	6.13	7.12
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	265	267	348	96.72	96.22	123.84
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	61	58	88	22.26	20.90	31.32
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	62	50	104	22.63	18.02	37.01
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	28	17	23	10.22	6.13	8.19
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	175	151	281	63.87	54.41	100.00

Iceland

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	50	50	40	18.25	18.02	14.23
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	12	12	12	4.38	4.32	4.27
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	38	38	37	13.87	13.69	13.17
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	572	626	654	208.76	225.59	232.74

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	2,543	2,332	2,570	928.10	840.36	914.59
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	2,435	2,156	2,426	888.69	776.94	863.35
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	144	142	109	52.55	51.17	38.79
09.04	Other 1	36	34	35	13.14	12.25	12.46

Iceland

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	1,670	1,668	2,019	609.49	601.08	718.51
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide			3			1.07
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	2		1	0.73		0.36
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	1	5	3	0.36	1.80	1.07
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	77	50	75	28.10	18.02	26.69
10.07	Total convicted for assault	217	184	169	79.20	66.31	60.14
10.08	Total convicted for rape	13	4	3	4.74	1.44	1.07
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	2	9	27	0.73	3.24	9.61
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	197	220	290	71.90	79.28	103.20
10.11	Total convicted for theft	197	220	290	71.90	79.28	103.20
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	64	55	77	23.36	19.82	27.40
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	20	12	13	7.30	4.32	4.63
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	24	43	50	8.76	15.50	17.79
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	20	17	15	7.30	6.13	5.34
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	362	453	651	132.12	163.24	231.67

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	1,543	1,566	1,918	563.14	564.32	682.56
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	280	242	310	102.19	87.21	110.32
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	321	341	360	117.15	122.88	128.11
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	64	56	83	23.36	20.18	29.54
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	878	927	1,165	320.44	334.05	414.59
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	20	19	22	7.30	6.85	7.83

Iceland

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	185	185	230	67.52	66.67	81.85
12.02	Total males convicted	1,485	1,483	1,789	541.97	534.41	636.65
12.03	Total adults convicted	1,543	1,566	1,909	563.14	564.32	679.36
12.04	Adult females convicted	176	171	220	64.23	61.62	78.29
12.05	Adult males convicted	1,367	1,395	1,689	498.91	502.70	601.07
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	127	102	110	46.35	36.76	39.15
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	9	14	10	3.28	5.05	3.56
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	118	88	100	43.07	31.71	35.59

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	5	5	5	1.82	1.80	1.78
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	138	138	138	50.36	49.73	49.11

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	79	89	88	28.83	32.07	31.32
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	12	15	16	4.38	5.41	5.69
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	67	74	72	24.45	26.67	25.62
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	490	539	606	178.83	194.23	215.66

Iceland

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	103	92	82	37.59	33.15	29.18
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	8	8	16	2.92	2.88	5.69
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	85	82	65	31.02	29.55	23.13
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	10	2	1	3.65	0.72	0.36

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	2	1	3	0.61	0.36	0.89

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	5	5	5	1.75	1.77	1.74

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	16	19	19	5.84	6.85	6.76
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	14	19	16	5.11	6.85	5.69
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	2		3	0.73		1.07

Iceland

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	149	126	112	54.38	45.41	39.86
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	149	126	112	54.38	45.41	39.86

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	5	3	2	1.82	1.08	0.71
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	80	79	60	29.20	28.47	21.35
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	85	82	62	31.02	29.55	22.06
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	5	3	2	1.82	1.08	0.71
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	80	79	60	29.20	28.47	21.35

India

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	1,019,238	1,032,956		104.00	103.50	
01.02	Female police personnel	20,619	23,025		2.10	2.31	
01.03	Male police personnel	998,619	1,009,931		101.90	101.20	

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	1,778,815	1,764,629		181.51	176.82	
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	38,584	37,170		3.94	3.72	
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	30,577	29,628		3.12	2.97	
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm		9,294			0.93	
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	3,681	3,912		0.38	0.39	
02.07	Total recorded assaults	235,870	236,313		24.07	23.68	
02.08	Total recorded rapes	15,151	15,468		1.55	1.55	
02.09	Total recorded robberies	31,694	28,411		3.23	2.85	
02.11	Total recorded thefts	287,967	271,907		29.38	27.25	
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft		59,685			5.98	
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	119,260	111,296		12.17	11.15	
02.14	Total recorded frauds	38,271	41,403		3.91	4.15	
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	16,157	15,454		1.65	1.55	
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	18,270	20,132		1.86	2.02	
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	3,701	3,631		0.38	0.36	

India

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	2,651,416	2,600,876		270.55	260.61	
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	871,391	77,334		88.92	7.75	
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	73,068	73,070		7.46	7.32	
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	7,381	7,204		0.75	0.72	
03.07	Total assault suspects	444,633	445,827		45.37	44.67	
03.08	Rape suspects	19,585	20,313		2.00	2.04	
03.09	Robbery suspects	57,398	53,036		5.86	5.31	
03.11	Total theft suspects	167,388	170,360		17.08	17.07	
03.13	Burglary suspects	72,610	70,189		7.41	7.03	
03.14	Fraud suspects	32,489	36,946		3.32	3.70	
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	15,108	15,267		1.54	1.53	
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	21,328	22,866		2.18	2.29	
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	2,667	2,986		0.27	0.30	

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	143,551	145,656		14.65	14.59	
04.02	Total male suspects	2,507,865	2,455,220		255.90	246.01	
04.03	Total adult suspects	2,639,480	2,589,005		269.33	259.42	
04.04	Adult female suspects	140,433	142,679		14.33	14.30	
04.05	Adult male suspects	2,499,047	2,446,326		255.00	245.12	
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	11,936	11,871		1.22	1.19	
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	3,118	2,977		0.32	0.30	
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	8,818	8,894		0.90	0.89	

India

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	2,482,351	2,476,194		253.30	248.12	
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	75,415	74,124		7.70	7.43	
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	70,279	71,028		7.17	7.12	
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	6,804	6,698		0.69	0.67	
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	422,570	434,686		43.12	43.56	
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	18,607	19,623		1.90	1.97	
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	49,157	46,922		5.02	4.70	
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	144,832	150,128		14.78	15.04	
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	65,128	24,109		6.65	2.42	
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	28,948	63,210		2.95	6.33	
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	13,383	33,620		1.37	3.37	
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	21,211	24,863		2.16	2.49	
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	4,197	4,087		0.43	0.41	

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	2,482,351	2,476,194		253.30	248.12	

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	1,776,689	1,768,001		181.29	177.15	
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	583,420	604,547		59.53	60.58	
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	1,193,269	1,163,454		121.76	116.58	

India

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	583,420	604,547		59.53	60.58	
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	20,541	21,348		2.10	2.14	
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	15,134	17,697		1.54	1.77	
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	2,133	2,191		0.22	0.22	
10.07	Total convicted for assault	62,315	73,157		6.36	7.33	
10.08	Total convicted for rape	3,715	4,395		0.38	0.44	
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	9,969	11,585		1.02	1.16	
10.11	Total convicted for theft	44,870	44,560		4.58	4.46	
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft		8,379			0.84	
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	17,935	18,134		1.83	1.82	
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	4,927	5,969		0.50	0.60	
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	2,463	3,275		0.25	0.33	
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	8,168	7,961		0.83	0.80	
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	654	684		0.07	0.07	

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1,103			0.11		

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	30			0.00		

India

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	40,470			4.13		
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	1,388			0.14		
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	39,082			3.99		

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	275,605			28.12		
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	202,564			20.67		
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	66,414			6.78		
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	3,965			0.40		
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law	188			0.02		

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	10,010			1.02		

India

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	66,414			6.78		
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	1,858			0.19		
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	64,556			6.59		
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	52,890			5.40		
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	1,662			0.17		
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	52,357			5.34		
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	1,148			0.12		
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	15			0.00		
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	4			0.00		

Indonesia

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	1,758	2,090	2,204	0.86	1.01	1.05
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	530	398	420	0.26	0.19	0.20
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	8,663	9,324	10,626	4.25	4.50	5.06
02.07	Total recorded assaults	15,412	16,474	18,562	7.55	7.96	8.84
02.08	Total recorded rapes	1,159	1,330	1,372	0.57	0.64	0.65
02.09	Total recorded robberies	65,077	68,550	61,260	31.90	33.12	29.17
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	25,249	33,259	29,061	12.38	16.07	13.84
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	8,700	9,266	10,022	4.26	4.48	4.77
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	6,700	6,902	7,044	3.28	3.33	3.35
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	1,985	3,293	5,743	0.97	1.59	2.73

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	788,287	806,519	116,693	386.42	389.62	55.57
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	787,468	805,559	115,715	386.01	389.16	55.10
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	819	960	978	0.40	0.46	0.47

Indonesia

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	1,957	1,748	1,912	0.96	0.84	0.91
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	5,844	4,573	3,725	2.86	2.21	1.77
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	7,695	7,818	6,873	3.77	3.78	3.27
10.08	Total convicted for rape	1,985	1,873	2,212	0.97	0.90	1.05
10.11	Total convicted for theft	34,502	38,635	29,407	16.91	18.66	14.00
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	2,002	2,011	2,115	0.98	0.97	1.01
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	1,844	2,171	1,921	0.90	1.05	0.91
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	1,830	1,829	5,047	0.90	0.88	2.40
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	136	391	232	0.07	0.19	0.11

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	2		5	0.00		0.00
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	9	1	18	0.00	0.00	0.01
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	54,302	71,507	94,935	26.62	34.54	45.21
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	4,833	3,637	4,029	2.37	1.76	1.92
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	6,367	9,667	5,006	3.12	4.67	2.38
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	721,936	733,787	1,011,634	353.89	354.49	481.73

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	742,352	808,371	1,117,784	363.90	390.52	532.28
12.03	Total adults convicted	716,055	780,867	1,088,678	351.01	377.23	518.42
12.04	Adult females convicted	19,438	20,670	29,002	9.53	9.99	13.81
12.05	Adult males convicted	696,617	760,197	1,059,676	341.48	367.24	504.61
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	26,297	27,504	29,106	12.89	13.29	13.86

Indonesia

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	364	364	362	0.18	0.18	0.17

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	14	14	16	0.01	0.01	0.01

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	1,399	5,440	11,888	0.69	2.63	5.66

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	13,907	22,047	19,173	6.82	10.65	9.13

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	156	262	321	0.08	0.13	0.15

Indonesia

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	1,460	1,735	1,884	0.72	0.84	0.90

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	556	1,011	955	0.27	0.49	0.45
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	30,525	28,826	33,393	14.96	13.93	15.90
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	28,355	28,133	32,570	13.90	13.59	15.51
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	538	841	905	0.26	0.41	0.43
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	27,817	27,292	31,665	13.64	13.18	15.08
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	2,726	1,705	1,778	1.34	0.82	0.85
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	18	171	50	0.01	0.08	0.02
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	2,708	1,534	1,728	1.33	0.74	0.82
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	68	106	174	0.03	0.05	0.08

Ireland

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	11,235	11,458	11,642	302.67	305.38	306.85
01.02	Female police personnel	1,094	1,251	1,411	29.47	33.34	37.19
01.03	Male police personnel	10,141	10,207	10,231	273.20	272.04	269.66
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	569	589	639	15.33	15.70	16.84

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	85,627	81,274		2,306.76	2,166.15	
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	38	38		1.02	1.01	
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	5	6		0.13	0.16	
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	3	12		0.08	0.32	
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	13	9		0.35	0.24	
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	691	450		18.62	11.99	
02.07	Total recorded assaults	9,493	9,921		255.74	264.42	
02.08	Total recorded rapes	292	218		7.87	5.81	
02.09	Total recorded robberies	3,817	2,414		102.83	64.34	
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	896	774		24.14	20.63	
02.11	Total recorded thefts	41,918	31,012		1,129.26	826.55	
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	13,793	14,851		371.58	395.82	
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	25,730	23,042		693.16	614.13	
02.14	Total recorded frauds	3,096	1,529		83.41	40.75	
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	38	38		1.02	1.01	
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	5,984	7,137		161.21	190.22	
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	2	1		0.05	0.03	

Ireland

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	37,972	34,309		1,022.95	914.42	
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	34	31		0.92	0.83	
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	5	5		0.13	0.13	
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects	2	7		0.05	0.19	
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	13	9		0.35	0.24	
03.06	Major assault suspects	571	369		15.38	9.83	
03.07	Total assault suspects	9,373	9,840		252.51	262.26	
03.08	Rape suspects	244	174		6.57	4.64	
03.09	Robbery suspects	1,158	828		31.20	22.07	
03.10	Major theft suspects	374	580		10.08	15.46	
03.11	Total theft suspects	17,313	12,845		466.41	342.35	
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	2,526	3,221		68.05	85.85	
03.13	Burglary suspects	9,636	5,553		259.59	148.00	
03.14	Fraud suspects	2,699	1,772		72.71	47.23	
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	35	38		0.94	1.01	
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	5,984	7,137		161.21	190.22	
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	2	1		0.05	0.03	

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	59	67	64	1.59	1.79	1.69
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	27	31	29	0.73	0.83	0.76
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	32	36	35	0.86	0.96	0.92
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	8	10	10	0.22	0.26	0.27

Ireland

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	29,333	20,257		790.22	539.90	
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	26	27		0.70	0.72	
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	5	5		0.13	0.13	
06.04	Total prosecuted for intentional homicide committed with a firearm	1	6		0.03	0.16	
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	13	9		0.35	0.24	
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	414	258		11.15	6.88	
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	9,373	9,729		252.51	259.30	
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	108	80		2.91	2.13	
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	555	424		14.95	11.30	
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	125	217		3.37	5.78	
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	11,492	10,009		309.59	266.76	
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	2,526	3,221		68.05	85.85	
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	7,149	4,251		192.59	113.30	
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	2,191	1,533		59.02	40.86	
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	25	9		0.67	0.24	
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	5,984	7,137		161.21	190.22	
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	2	1		0.05	0.03	

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.08	Total convicted for rape	46	48	51	1.24	1.28	1.34

Ireland

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	121,647	124,578	111,713	3,277.13	3,320.31	2,944.46
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	4,312	4,261	3,562	116.16	113.57	93.89

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	12	12	14	0.32	0.32	0.37
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	2,561	2,956	3,491	68.99	78.78	92.01

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	2	2	2	0.05	0.05	0.05
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	232	232	280	6.25	6.18	7.38

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	2,727	3,073	3,200	73.46	81.90	84.34
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	182	180	199	4.91	4.81	5.25

Ireland

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	2,724	2,770	2,978	73.38	73.83	78.49
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication			428			11.28
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration			2,550			67.21

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	3,082	3,151	2,707	83.03	83.98	71.35
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	2,312	2,363	2,030	62.28	62.98	53.51
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	770	788	677	20.74	21.00	17.84

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	62	73	75	1.67	1.95	1.98
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	56	72	71	1.51	1.92	1.87
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	5	1	4	0.13	0.03	0.11

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners			58			1.53
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners			2,492			65.68

Italy

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	313,051	321,686	322,800	543.49	558.48	559.45
01.02	Female police personnel	13,693	16,061	16,981	23.77	27.88	29.43
01.03	Male police personnel	299,358	305,625	305,819	519.72	530.60	530.02

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	2,426	2,374	2,205,782	4.21	4.12	3,822.85
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	876	805	746	1.52	1.40	1.29
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	1,653	1,639	1,399	2.87	2.85	2.42
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	1,607	1,501	1,871	2.79	2.61	3.24
02.07	Total recorded assaults	26,732	29,942	29,068	46.41	51.98	50.38
02.08	Total recorded rapes	1,846	1,904	2,336	3.20	3.31	4.05
02.09	Total recorded robberies	37,782	39,401	37,726	65.59	68.40	65.38
02.11	Total recorded thefts	1,478,221	1,480,775	1,367,216	2,566.36	2,570.79	2,369.53
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	309,113	294,726	243,890	536.65	511.68	422.69
02.14	Total recorded frauds	56,952	63,796	33,564	98.88	110.76	58.17
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	43,014	45,038	34,800	74.68	78.19	60.31

Italy

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	813,124	797,488	657,248	1,411.67	1,384.53	1,139.08
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	580	636	554	1.01	1.10	0.96
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	1,556	1,571	1,342	2.70	2.73	2.33
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	1,598	1,568	1,836	2.77	2.72	3.18
03.07	Total assault suspects	25,739	28,631	26,103	44.69	49.71	45.24
03.08	Rape suspects	1,764	1,924	2,211	3.06	3.34	3.83
03.09	Robbery suspects	10,887	12,513	11,684	18.90	21.72	20.25
03.11	Total theft suspects	103,906	96,636	75,748	180.39	167.77	131.28
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	13,278	11,389	8,196	23.05	19.77	14.20
03.14	Fraud suspects	34,060	30,946	22,368	59.13	53.73	38.77
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	50,257	53,790	48,898	87.25	93.39	84.75

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.03	Total adult suspects	674,488	683,658	556,689	1,170.99	1,186.91	964.80
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	17,083	16,541	14,382	29.66	28.72	24.93

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	308,666	278,660	308,300	535.88	483.78	534.32

Italy

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	303	279	308	0.53	0.48	0.53
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	398	475	551	0.69	0.82	0.95
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	298	256	284	0.52	0.44	0.49
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	4,167	3,859	3,473	7.23	6.70	6.02
10.07	Total convicted for assault	4,820	4,742	4,659	8.37	8.23	8.07
10.08	Total convicted for rape	1,390	1,310	1,291	2.41	2.27	2.24
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	7,377	6,623	6,970	12.81	11.50	12.08
10.11	Total convicted for theft	49,207	50,698	55,850	85.43	88.02	96.79
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	4,560	3,798	3,824	7.92	6.59	6.63
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	1,625	1,637	1,552	2.82	2.84	2.69
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	20,715	18,134	17,849	35.96	31.48	30.93
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	963	723	717	1.67	1.26	1.24

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	299,028	275,194	305,686	519.15	477.77	529.79
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	167,811	185,269	185,241	291.34	321.65	321.04
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	131,217	89,925	120,445	227.81	156.12	208.74

Italy

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	51,404	45,861	56,849	89.24	79.62	98.53
12.02	Total males convicted	251,262	232,799	251,451	436.22	404.16	435.79
12.03	Total adults convicted	299,028	275,194	304,686	519.15	477.77	528.05
12.04	Adult females convicted	50,702	45,238	56,142	88.02	78.54	97.30
12.05	Adult males convicted	248,326	229,956	248,544	431.12	399.23	430.75
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	3,638	3,466	3,614	6.32	6.02	6.26
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	702	623	707	1.22	1.08	1.23
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	2,936	2,843	2,907	5.10	4.94	5.04

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	258	256	231	0.45	0.44	0.40
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	43,995	42,787	42,723	76.38	74.28	74.04

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	17	17	17	0.03	0.03	0.03
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	718	718	718	1.25	1.25	1.24

Italy

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	47,459	48,088	48,000	82.39	83.49	83.19
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	6,320	6,921	7,005	10.97	12.02	12.14
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	41,139	41,167	40,995	71.42	71.47	71.05
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	1,189	1,147	1,130	2.06	1.99	1.96
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	218	212	212	0.38	0.37	0.37
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	971	935	918	1.69	1.62	1.59
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	256,138	243,936	253,934	444.68	423.50	440.09

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	48,760	52,870	54,039	84.65	91.79	93.66
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	13,239	13,714	13,118	22.98	23.81	22.73
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	34,347	37,857	39,631	59.63	65.72	68.68

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences		6	6		0.01	0.01

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	1,249	1,412	1,434	2.17	2.45	2.49

Italy

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	317	225	200	0.55	0.39	0.35
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	317	225	200	0.55	0.39	0.35

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	26,666	28,201	29,293	46.30	48.96	50.77
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	1,007	1,140	1,212	1.75	1.98	2.10
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	25,659	27,061	28,081	44.55	46.98	48.67
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries		5,127	6,079		8.90	10.54

Jamaica

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	6,800	7,165	7,033	263.98	276.64	267.11
01.02	Female police personnel			6,272			238.21
01.03	Male police personnel			761			28.90
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	4,724	5,751	5,570	183.38	222.05	211.55

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	47,763	41,456	39,188	1,854.15	1,600.62	1,488.34
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	859	854	887	33.35	32.97	33.69
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	1,235	1,002	1,035	47.94	38.69	39.31
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	1,747	1,641	5,649	67.82	63.36	214.55
02.07	Total recorded assaults	13,066	11,478	10,833	507.22	443.17	411.43
02.08	Total recorded rapes	1,420	1,261	1,304	55.12	48.69	49.53
02.09	Total recorded robberies	2,985	2,392	2,331	115.88	92.36	88.53
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	3,529	2,745	2,605	137.00	105.98	98.94
02.11	Total recorded thefts	8,107	6,571	4,937	314.71	253.71	187.50
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	183	433	258	7.10	16.72	9.80
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	3,464	2,551	2,426	134.47	98.49	92.14
02.14	Total recorded frauds	2,434	2,239	1,149	94.49	86.45	43.64
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	9,192	10,178	11,897	356.83	392.97	451.84
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes		10	19		0.39	0.72

Jamaica

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	38,327	33,807	33,387	1,487.85	1,305.29	1,268.02
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	501	551	553	19.45	21.27	21.00
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	795	609	607	30.86	23.51	23.05
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects			3			0.11
03.06	Major assault suspects	1,502	1,282	5,194	58.31	49.50	197.27
03.07	Total assault suspects	11,714	10,387	10,033	454.74	401.04	381.05
03.08	Rape suspects	785	550	684	30.47	21.24	25.98
03.09	Robbery suspects	1,571	1,149	1,067	60.99	44.36	40.52
03.10	Major theft suspects	1,859	1,353	1,251	72.17	52.24	47.51
03.11	Total theft suspects	5,512	4,255	3,265	213.98	164.29	124.00
03.12	Automobile theft suspects		146	64		5.64	2.43
03.13	Burglary suspects	1,372	1,209	1,152	53.26	46.68	43.75
03.14	Fraud suspects	1,791	1,436	108	69.53	55.44	4.10
03.16	Total drug crime suspects		6,718	8,872		259.38	336.95

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	7	7	7	0.27	0.27	0.27
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	2,700	2,700	2,700	104.81	104.25	102.54

Jamaica

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	3	3	3	0.12	0.12	0.11
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	278	278	278	10.79	10.73	10.56

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	3,269	3,489	3,489	126.90	134.71	132.51
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	1,564			60.71		
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	2,160	2,078	325	83.85	80.23	12.34
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	548	983	67	21.27	37.95	2.54
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	141	103	17	5.47	3.98	0.65

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	2	2	2	0.08	0.08	0.08

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	938	1,020	1,689	36.41	39.38	64.15
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	389	651	1,136	15.10	25.14	43.14
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	549	369	553	21.31	14.25	21.00

Jamaica

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	61	77	73	2.37	2.97	2.77
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	61	77	73	2.37	2.97	2.77

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	223	293	291	8.66	11.31	11.05
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	2,072	2,359	2,046	80.43	91.08	77.71
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	2,295	2,483	2,171	89.09	95.87	82.45
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	188	252	263	7.30	9.73	9.99
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	1,376	2,231	1,908	53.42	86.14	72.46
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	135	169	186	5.24	6.53	7.06
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	33	41	28	1.28	1.58	1.06
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	102	128	138	3.96	4.94	5.24
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	97	107	122	3.77	4.13	4.63

Japan

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	223,477	230,570	230,756	177.36	181.55	181.70
01.02	Female police personnel	8,058	8,298	8,520	6.40	6.53	6.71
01.03	Male police personnel	215,419	222,272	222,236	170.97	175.02	174.99
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	252,906	258,654	286,342	200.72	203.66	225.47

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	2,033,546	2,165,626	2,443,470	1,613.93	1,705.22	1,923.99
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	716	674	637	0.57	0.53	0.50
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	672	591	754	0.53	0.47	0.59
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	451	453	511	0.36	0.36	0.40
02.07	Total recorded assaults	26,656	27,826	43,229	21.16	21.91	34.04
02.08	Total recorded rapes	1,873	1,857	2,260	1.49	1.46	1.78
02.09	Total recorded robberies	3,426	4,237	5,173	2.72	3.34	4.07
02.11	Total recorded thefts	1,506,801	1,624,324	1,821,526	1,195.87	1,279.00	1,434.27
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	282,248	286,069	309,638	224.01	225.25	243.81
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	237,703	260,981	296,486	188.65	205.50	233.45
02.14	Total recorded frauds	48,279	43,431	44,384	38.32	34.20	34.95
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	1,355	1,229	1,553	1.08	0.97	1.22
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	25,216	26,469	28,241	20.01	20.84	22.24
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	145	97	100	0.12	0.08	0.08

Japan

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	324,263	315,355	309,649	257.35	248.31	243.82
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	698	696	663	0.55	0.55	0.52
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	667	617	753	0.53	0.49	0.59
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects	44	39	34	0.03	0.03	0.03
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	682	638	752	0.54	0.50	0.59
03.07	Total assault suspects	28,342	27,157	37,182	22.49	21.38	29.28
03.08	Rape suspects	1,512	1,392	1,486	1.20	1.10	1.17
03.09	Robbery suspects	3,379	3,762	3,797	2.68	2.96	2.99
03.11	Total theft suspects	157,137	149,823	142,877	124.71	117.97	112.50
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	24,192	22,324	19,733	19.20	17.58	15.54
03.13	Burglary suspects	15,480	15,234	13,651	12.29	12.00	10.75
03.14	Fraud suspects	8,651	8,178	8,492	6.87	6.44	6.69
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	882	759	971	0.70	0.60	0.76
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	18,499	19,764	20,382	14.68	15.56	16.05
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	226	169	163	0.18	0.13	0.13

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	72,723	64,922	63,378	57.72	51.12	49.90
04.02	Total male suspects	251,540	250,433	246,271	199.63	197.19	193.91
04.03	Total adult suspects	166,878	173,634	177,313	132.44	136.72	139.62
04.04	Adult female suspects	32,609	33,324	33,675	25.88	26.24	26.52
04.05	Adult male suspects	134,269	140,310	143,638	106.56	110.48	113.10
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	157,385	141,721	132,336	124.91	111.59	104.20
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	40,114	31,598	29,703	31.84	24.88	23.39
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	117,271	110,123	102,633	93.07	86.71	80.81

Japan

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	2,193	2,223	2,264	1.74	1.75	1.78
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	122	135	159	0.10	0.11	0.13
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	2,071	2,088	2,105	1.64	1.64	1.66
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	102,752	104,832	105,560	81.55	82.54	83.12

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	1,128,503	1,129,774	1,035,182	895.64	889.59	815.10
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	758	801	855	0.60	0.63	0.67
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	247	291	283	0.20	0.23	0.22
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	1,071	966	1,242	0.85	0.76	0.98
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	1,450	1,848	1,979	1.15	1.46	1.56
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	969	1,071	1,242	0.77	0.84	0.98
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	29,243	31,535	32,147	23.21	24.83	25.31
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	7,168	7,508	8,269	5.69	5.91	6.51
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	1,049	1,056	1,290	0.83	0.83	1.02
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	24,495	22,831	23,484	19.44	17.98	18.49
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	353	253	230	0.28	0.20	0.18

Japan

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	9,337	10,829	10,996	7.41	8.53	8.66
07.02	Total males prosecuted	118,470	124,548	124,857	94.02	98.07	98.31
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	127,807	175,377	145,872	101.43	138.09	114.86
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	9,280	10,757	10,937	7.37	8.47	8.61
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	117,627	123,696	133,862	93.35	97.40	105.40
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	900	924	1,054	0.71	0.73	0.83
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	57	72	59	0.05	0.06	0.05
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	843	852	995	0.67	0.67	0.78

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	2,919	2,949	3,019	2.32	2.32	2.38
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	298	308	328	0.24	0.24	0.26
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	2,621	2,641	2,691	2.08	2.08	2.12
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	325,820	319,260	320,501	258.59	251.39	252.36

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	68,705	73,160	79,431	54.53	57.61	62.54
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	67,291	71,657	77,619	53.41	56.42	61.12
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	60	55	41	0.05	0.04	0.03
09.04	Other 1	1,354	1,448	1,771	1.07	1.14	1.39

Japan

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	67,291	71,657	77,619	53.41	56.42	61.12
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	424	382	458	0.34	0.30	0.36
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	274	280	264	0.22	0.22	0.21
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	276	256	243	0.22	0.20	0.19
10.07	Total convicted for assault	3,884	3,472	4,598	3.08	2.73	3.62
10.08	Total convicted for rape	722	718	688	0.57	0.57	0.54
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	1,028	1,227	1,451	0.82	0.97	1.14
10.11	Total convicted for theft	15,337	17,026	17,247	12.17	13.41	13.58
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	523	536	664	0.42	0.42	0.52
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	3,736	3,820	4,113	2.97	3.01	3.24
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	510	478	581	0.40	0.38	0.46
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	13,317	13,537	15,755	10.57	10.66	12.41
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	187	153	119	0.15	0.12	0.09

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	67,130	71,499	77,468	53.28	56.30	61.00
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	7	8	14	0.01	0.01	0.01
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	46	72	66	0.04	0.06	0.05
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	24,165	25,828	28,770	19.18	20.34	22.65
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	5,227	5,265	5,554	4.15	4.15	4.37
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	36,691	39,170	41,760	29.12	30.84	32.88
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	926	1,076	1,233	0.73	0.85	0.97

Japan

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	6,287			4.99		
12.02	Total males convicted	61,004			48.42		
12.03	Total adults convicted	67,130	71,413	77,420	53.28	56.23	60.96
12.04	Adult females convicted	6,283			4.99		
12.05	Adult males convicted	60,847			48.29		
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	161	158	151	0.13	0.12	0.12
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	4			0.00		
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	157			0.12		

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	183	183	182	0.15	0.14	0.14
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	58,445	59,002	59,032	46.38	46.46	46.48

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	8	8	8	0.01	0.01	0.01
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	5,162	5,162	5,162	4.10	4.06	4.06

Japan

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	15,468	15,494	15,420	12.28	12.20	12.14
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	1,162	1,165	1,161	0.92	0.92	0.91
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	14,306	14,329	14,259	11.35	11.28	11.23
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	1,562	1,544	1,557	1.24	1.22	1.23
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	56	56	55	0.04	0.04	0.04
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	1,506	1,488	1,502	1.20	1.17	1.18
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	124,737	127,166	126,812	99.00	100.13	99.85

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	52,713	56,133	61,242	41.84	44.20	48.22
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	9,195	10,473	11,062	7.30	8.25	8.71
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	43,297	45,372	49,867	34.36	35.73	39.27
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	219	284	312	0.17	0.22	0.25

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	53,766	54,538	54,416	42.67	42.94	42.85
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	14,712	15,105	15,593	11.68	11.89	12.28
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	39,054	39,433	38,823	31.00	31.05	30.57

Japan

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	12,117	12,740	13,602	9.62	10.03	10.71
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	6,302	6,317	6,625	5.00	4.97	5.22
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	5,813	6,423	6,977	4.61	5.06	5.49

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	2,149	2,246	2,507	1.71	1.77	1.97
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	41,148	43,126	41,360	32.66	33.96	32.57
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	43,227	45,341	49,844	34.31	35.70	39.25
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	2,149	2,246	2,506	1.71	1.77	1.97
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	41,128	43,095	47,338	32.64	33.93	37.27
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	20	31	23	0.02	0.02	0.02
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison			1			0.00
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	20	31	22	0.02	0.02	0.02
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	2,359	2,903	3,237	1.87	2.29	2.55

Kazakhstan

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	70,729	67,848	69,096	468.40	455.36	463.73
01.02	Female police personnel	6,347	6,660	6,897	42.03	44.70	46.29
01.03	Male police personnel	64,382	61,188	62,199	426.37	410.66	417.44
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	180,917,009	7,677,188	6,869,903	1,198,125.89	51,524.75	46,106.73

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	86,793	90,677	92,348	574.79	608.57	619.79
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	2,434	2,425	2,337	16.12	16.28	15.68
03.07	Total assault suspects	2,267	2,282	2,439	15.01	15.32	16.37
03.08	Rape suspects	1,112	1,036	1,159	7.36	6.95	7.78
03.09	Robbery suspects	4,425	5,125	5,136	29.30	34.40	34.47
03.11	Total theft suspects	30,835	27,849	29,673	204.21	186.91	199.15
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	838	988	646	5.55	6.63	4.34
03.14	Fraud suspects	827	1,271	1,089	5.48	8.53	7.31
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	1,373	478	379	9.09	3.21	2.54
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	15,720	18,947	38,439	104.11	127.16	257.98
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	161	411	380	1.07	2.76	2.55

Kazakhstan

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	2,223	1,999	3,254	14.72	13.42	21.84
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	507	438	773	3.36	2.94	5.19
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	1,716	1,561	2,481	11.36	10.48	16.65
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	1,775	1,489	1,838	11.75	10.00	12.34

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	58,394	66,319	77,984	386.72	445.09	523.38
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	58,394	66,311	77,984	386.72	445.04	523.38
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	282	241	201	1.87	1.62	1.35

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	6,017	6,631	8,014	39.85	44.50	53.79
12.02	Total males convicted	52,377	59,680	69,970	346.87	400.54	469.60
12.03	Total adults convicted		61,769	72,591		414.56	487.19
12.06	Total juveniles convicted		4,542	5,393		30.48	36.19

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	3	3	3	0.02	0.02	0.02
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	1,830	1,750	1,750	12.12	11.74	11.74

Kazakhstan

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	17,322	16,498	19,065	114.72	110.72	127.95
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	13,989	13,393	15,257	92.64	89.89	102.40
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	3,333	3,105	3,808	22.07	20.84	25.56

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	27,778	8,079	27,315	183.96	54.22	183.32
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	27,778	8,079	27,315	183.96	54.22	183.32

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	10,097	9,507	12,116	66.87	63.81	81.32
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	9,762	9,255	11,814	64.65	62.11	79.29
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	335	252	302	2.22	1.69	2.03

Korea, Republic of

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	87,383	90,560	90,210	188.33	193.09	190.72
01.02	Female police personnel	1,666	1,778	2,177	3.59	3.79	4.60
01.03	Male police personnel	85,717	88,782	88,033	184.73	189.30	186.12
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	3,483,335	3,475,456	3,701,069	7,507.19	7,410.35	7,824.67

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	1,579,728	1,574,902	1,543,219	3,404.59	3,358.00	3,262.62
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	975	993	955	2.10	2.12	2.02
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	3,262	3,439	3,737	7.03	7.33	7.90
02.07	Total recorded assaults	7,510	10,506	14,925	16.19	22.40	31.55
02.08	Total recorded rapes	5,745	6,164	6,139	12.38	13.14	12.98
02.09	Total recorded robberies	5,316	4,885	4,524	11.46	10.42	9.56
02.11	Total recorded thefts	57,393	60,315	68,564	123.69	128.60	144.96
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	3,026	3,058	3,027	6.52	6.52	6.40
02.14	Total recorded frauds	174,419	176,160	136,206	375.90	375.61	287.96
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	24,676	24,778	19,186	53.18	52.83	40.56
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	3,690	4,241	4,657	7.95	9.04	9.85
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	529	8,876	1,044	1.14	18.93	2.21

Korea, Republic of

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	1,880,016	1,946,470	1,918,952	4,051.76	4,150.26	4,056.98
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	1,095	1,125	1,058	2.36	2.40	2.24
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	4,055	4,562	4,986	8.74	9.73	10.54
03.07	Total assault suspects	11,679	16,708	23,152	25.17	35.62	48.95
03.08	Rape suspects	5,732	6,193	5,920	12.35	13.20	12.52
03.09	Robbery suspects	8,333	6,966	6,337	17.96	14.85	13.40
03.11	Total theft suspects	73,194	66,811	66,082	157.75	142.45	139.71
03.13	Burglary suspects	2,913	2,799	2,503	6.28	5.97	5.29
03.14	Fraud suspects	209,009	221,828	174,767	450.45	472.98	369.49
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	27,044	29,308	22,236	58.28	62.49	47.01
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	3,920	5,435	5,395	8.45	11.59	11.41
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	1,124	9,272	1,344	2.42	19.77	2.84

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	288,940	313,566	290,931	622.72	668.58	615.08
04.02	Total male suspects	1,574,056	1,612,592	1,606,484	3,392.36	3,438.36	3,396.37
04.03	Total adult suspects	1,711,613	1,784,639	1,754,397	3,688.82	3,805.20	3,709.08
04.04	Adult female suspects	274,161	295,759	272,760	590.86	630.62	576.66
04.05	Adult male suspects	1,437,452	1,488,880	1,481,637	3,097.96	3,174.58	3,132.42
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	151,383	141,519	143,018	326.26	301.75	302.36
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	14,779	17,807	18,171	31.85	37.97	38.42
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	136,604	123,712	124,847	294.41	263.78	263.95

Korea, Republic of

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	1,105	1,134	1,187	2.38	2.42	2.51
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	16	21	29	0.03	0.04	0.06
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	1,089	1,113	1,158	2.35	2.37	2.45
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	223,250	224,966	298,574	481.14	479.67	631.23

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	1,196,363	1,194,863	1,200,986	2,578.37	2,547.68	2,539.08
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	788	851	761	1.70	1.81	1.61
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	191,091	220,805	229,850	411.83	470.80	485.94
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	2,574	2,679	2,627	5.55	5.71	5.55
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	5,862	4,450	3,892	12.63	9.49	8.23
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	17,659	21,797	21,088	38.06	46.48	44.58
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	529	685	606	1.14	1.46	1.28
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	54,365	56,652	48,089	117.17	120.79	101.67
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	11,165	11,801	9,081	24.06	25.16	19.20
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	5,751	7,665	7,104	12.39	16.34	15.02
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	1,460	9,038	2,211	3.15	19.27	4.67

Korea, Republic of

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	146,466	147,870	137,767	315.66	315.29	291.26
07.02	Total males prosecuted	1,049,897	1,046,993	1,063,229	2,262.71	2,232.39	2,247.84
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	1,142,391	1,146,285	1,196,482	2,462.05	2,444.10	2,529.56
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	142,511	142,901	133,253	307.14	304.69	281.72
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	999,880	1,003,384	1,023,638	2,154.91	2,139.41	2,164.14
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	53,972	48,578	44,095	116.32	103.58	93.22
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	3,955	4,969	4,504	8.52	10.59	9.52
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	40,017	43,609	39,591	86.24	92.98	83.70

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	1,449	1,508	1,598	3.12	3.22	3.38
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	100	103	119	0.22	0.22	0.25
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	1,349	1,405	1,479	2.91	3.00	3.13
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	545,332,000	567,222,000	630,149,000	1,175,284.48	1,209,428.57	1,332,238.90

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	201,581	195,585	192,410	434.44	417.03	406.79
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	180,767	178,278	175,343	389.58	380.12	370.70
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	1,248	1,347	1,161	2.69	2.87	2.45
09.04	Other 1	10,806	6,270	5,545	23.29	13.37	11.72
09.04	Other 2	3,066	3,795	3,204	6.61	8.09	6.77
09.04	Other 3	5,694	5,895	7,157	12.27	12.57	15.13

Korea, Republic of

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	180,767	178,278	175,343	389.58	380.12	370.70
10.04	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide with a firearm	736	902	715	1.59	1.92	1.51
10.07	Total convicted for assault	3,751	3,904	4,147	8.08	8.32	8.77
10.08	Total convicted for rape	2,863	1,962	1,915	6.17	4.18	4.05
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	2,052	1,633	1,420	4.42	3.48	3.00
10.11	Total convicted for theft	14,004	13,146	13,254	30.18	28.03	28.02
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	380	247	224	0.82	0.53	0.47
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	18,122	20,865	19,324	39.06	44.49	40.85
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	3,083	3,240	2,713	6.64	6.91	5.74
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	3,862	4,841	4,611	8.32	10.32	9.75
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	803	1,466	960	1.73	3.13	2.03

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	172,427	170,559	164,682	371.61	363.67	348.16
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	14	20	17	0.03	0.04	0.04
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	90	130	101	0.19	0.28	0.21
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	140,299	135,734	129,212	302.37	289.41	273.18
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	4,575	4,545	4,007	9.86	9.69	8.47
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	89,748	86,196	84,388	193.42	183.79	178.41
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	30,611	32,323	33,288	65.97	68.92	70.38
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	22,959	21,745	22,599	49.48	46.36	47.78

Korea, Republic of

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	18,151	18,993	17,893	39.12	40.50	37.83
12.02	Total males convicted	162,616	159,285	157,450	350.47	339.63	332.88
12.03	Total adults convicted	172,427	170,559	164,682	371.61	363.67	348.16
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	8,340	7,719	10,661	17.97	16.46	22.54

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	30	30	30	0.06	0.06	0.06
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	39,800	39,600	40,600	85.78	84.43	85.84

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	2	2	2	0.00	0.00	0.00
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	2,700	2,700	2,700	5.82	5.76	5.71

Korea, Republic of

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	11,632	11,599	11,601	25.07	24.73	24.53
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	786	775	788	1.69	1.65	1.67
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	10,846	10,824	10,813	23.38	23.08	22.86
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	533	530	528	1.15	1.13	1.12
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	27	22	22	0.06	0.05	0.05
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	506	508	506	1.09	1.08	1.07
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	407,905	411,238	461,665	879.11	876.84	976.04

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	67,883	68,087	63,472	146.30	145.17	134.19
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	31,238	28,609	24,745	67.32	61.00	52.32
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	35,125	38,364	37,120	75.70	81.80	78.48
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	1,520	1,114	1,607	3.28	2.38	3.40

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	46,510	46,343	44,950	100.24	98.81	95.03
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	34,755	32,713	28,278	74.90	69.75	59.78
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	11,755	13,630	16,672	25.33	29.06	35.25

Korea, Republic of

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	5,444	9,299	8,890	11.73	19.83	18.79
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	4,790	8,559	8,035	10.32	18.25	16.99
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	654	740	855	1.41	1.58	1.81

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	1,411	1,519	1,350	3.04	3.24	2.85
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	35,400	37,218	36,874	76.29	79.36	77.96
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	35,226	37,376	37,170	75.92	79.69	78.58
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	1,397	1,501	1,326	3.01	3.20	2.80
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	33,829	35,875	35,844	72.91	76.49	75.78
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	1,585	1,361	1,046	3.42	2.90	2.21
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	14	18	16	0.03	0.04	0.03
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	1,571	1,343	1,030	3.39	2.86	2.18
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	246	363	323	0.53	0.77	0.68

Kyrgyzstan

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	17,408	16,905	16,727	362.89	347.51	340.33
01.02	Female police personnel	821	786	813	17.11	16.16	16.54
01.03	Male police personnel	15,303	15,010	14,971	319.01	308.56	304.60
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	82	95	113	1.72	1.95	2.29

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	34,287	39,951	38,620	714.76	821.26	785.76
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	425	433	413	8.86	8.90	8.40
02.07	Total recorded assaults	208	208	208	4.34	4.28	4.23
02.08	Total recorded rapes	268	285	321	5.59	5.86	6.53
02.09	Total recorded robberies	1,222	1,505	1,497	25.47	30.94	30.46
02.11	Total recorded thefts	13,097	19,233	18,280	273.02	395.37	371.92
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	189	143	163	3.94	2.94	3.32
02.14	Total recorded frauds	1,220	1,601	1,156	25.43	32.91	23.52
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	1,264	1,341	1,189	26.35	27.57	24.19
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	3,295	3,459	3,539	68.69	71.11	72.00
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	128	153	153	2.67	3.15	3.11

Kyrgyzstan

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	21,805	22,366	23,359	454.55	459.77	475.26
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	475	450	477	9.90	9.25	9.70
03.07	Total assault suspects	299	20	15	6.23	0.41	0.31
03.08	Rape suspects	286	292	335	5.96	6.00	6.82
03.09	Robbery suspects	860	795	974	17.93	16.34	19.82
03.11	Total theft suspects	6,429	7,173	8,113	134.02	147.45	165.07
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	90	96	101	1.88	1.97	2.05
03.14	Fraud suspects	394	499	493	8.21	10.26	10.03
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	1,179	1,091	903	24.58	22.43	18.37
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	2,980	2,984	3,238	62.12	61.34	65.88
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	109	99	103	2.27	2.04	2.10

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	2,626	2,383	2,397	54.74	48.99	48.77
04.02	Total male suspects	19,182	19,983	20,962	399.87	410.78	426.49
04.03	Total adult suspects	20,128	20,659	21,651	419.60	424.68	440.51
04.04	Adult female suspects	2,490	2,267	2,260	51.91	46.60	45.98
04.05	Adult male suspects	17,638	18,392	19,391	367.69	378.08	394.53
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	1,680	1,708	1,713	35.02	35.11	34.85
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	136	116	137	2.84	2.38	2.79
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	1,544	1,592	1,576	32.19	32.73	32.07

Kyrgyzstan

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	577	586	599	12.03	12.05	12.19
05.03	Male prosecution personnel			517			10.52
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	24	26	34	0.49	0.53	0.70

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	20,854	21,294	23,086	434.73	437.73	469.70
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	678	567	525	14.13	11.66	10.68
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	299	238	263	6.23	4.89	5.35
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	299	238	263	6.23	4.89	5.35
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	309	339	308	6.44	6.97	6.27
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	803	809	906	16.74	16.63	18.43
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	6,262	7,406	7,959	130.54	152.24	161.93
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	7,841	8,946	9,227	163.46	183.90	187.73
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	368	505	454	7.67	10.38	9.24
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	768	788	785	16.01	16.20	15.97
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	2,958	3,159	3,378	61.66	64.94	68.73
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	95	91	111	1.98	1.87	2.26

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	2,443	2,194	2,396	50.93	45.10	48.75
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	19,178	19,589	21,373	399.79	402.68	434.85
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	1,676	1,705	1,713	34.94	35.05	34.85

Kyrgyzstan

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	238	240	236	4.96	4.93	4.80
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	58	69	71	1.21	1.42	1.44
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	180	171	165	3.75	3.52	3.36

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	19,409	19,230	21,820	404.61	395.30	443.95
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	18,484	17,652	20,168	385.32	362.87	410.34
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	206	214	334	4.29	4.40	6.80
09.04	Other 1	719	1,364	1,318	14.99	28.04	26.82

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	18,484	17,652	20,168	385.32	362.87	410.34
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	555	360	467	11.57	7.40	9.50
10.08	Total convicted for rape	300	266	300	6.25	5.47	6.10
10.11	Total convicted for theft	5,882	6,113	7,473	122.62	125.66	152.04
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	562	422	423	11.72	8.67	8.61
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	263	2,245	2,542	5.48	46.15	51.72

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	17,362	16,576	19,018	361.93	340.75	386.94

Kyrgyzstan

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	1,896	1,870	2,084	39.52	38.44	42.40
12.02	Total males convicted	16,588	15,782	18,084	345.80	324.43	367.93
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	1,122	982	1,314	23.39	20.19	26.73

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	10	10	10	0.21	0.21	0.20
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	13,788	13,788	13,788	287.43	283.44	280.53

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.02	0.02	0.02
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	380	380	380	7.92	7.81	7.73

Kyrgyzstan

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	2,371	2,371	2,371	49.43	48.74	48.24
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	97	97	97	2.02	1.99	1.97
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	2,274	2,274	2,274	47.40	46.75	46.27
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	117	117	117	2.44	2.41	2.38
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	9	9	9	0.19	0.19	0.18
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	108	108	108	2.25	2.22	2.20
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	2,488	2,488	2,488	51.87	51.15	50.62

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	13,617	13,788	13,900	283.86	283.44	282.81
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	501	497	466	10.44	10.22	9.48
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	179	149	165	3.73	3.06	3.36

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	478	385	293	9.96	7.91	5.96
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	410	315	210	8.55	6.48	4.27
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	68	70	83	1.42	1.44	1.69

Kyrgyzstan

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	1,260	1,796	2,395	26.27	36.92	48.73
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	1,200	1,701	2,310	25.02	34.97	47.00
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	60	95	85	1.25	1.95	1.73

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	758	705	691	15.80	14.49	14.06
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	12,859	13,083	13,209	268.06	268.94	268.75
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	13,209	13,788	13,900	275.36	283.44	282.81
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	750	700	683	15.63	14.39	13.90
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	12,509	12,773	12,909	260.77	262.57	262.64
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	358	315	308	7.46	6.48	6.27
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	8	5	8	0.17	0.10	0.16
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	350	310	300	7.30	6.37	6.10
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	47	39	52	0.98	0.80	1.06

Latvia

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	10,776	10,648	10,348	440.02	441.83	436.26
01.02	Female police personnel	1,473	1,651	1,678	60.15	68.51	70.74
01.03	Male police personnel	8,438	8,010	7,818	344.55	332.37	329.60
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	35	38	37	1.41	1.56	1.56

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	36,674	43,969	50,199	1,497.51	1,824.44	2,116.32
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	250	229	238	10.21	9.50	10.03
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	47	37	30	1.92	1.54	1.26
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	26	22	23	1.06	0.91	0.97
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	427	429	424	17.44	17.80	17.88
02.07	Total recorded assaults	904	787	825	36.91	32.66	34.78
02.08	Total recorded rapes	83	101	104	3.39	4.19	4.38
02.09	Total recorded robberies	609	2,619	3,160	24.87	108.67	133.22
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	3,367	2,208	1,637	137.48	91.62	69.01
02.11	Total recorded thefts	21,524	24,773	28,737	878.89	1,027.93	1,211.51
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	7,388	9,452	9,871	301.67	392.20	416.15
02.14	Total recorded frauds	1,317	36	104	53.78	1.49	4.38
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	669	37	86	27.32	1.54	3.63
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	389	511	655	15.88	21.20	27.61
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	83	64	43	3.39	2.66	1.81

Latvia

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	17,476	17,366	18,191	713.60	720.58	766.91
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	211	176	145	8.62	7.30	6.11
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	24	17	19	0.98	0.71	0.80
03.06	Major assault suspects	106	97	95	4.33	4.02	4.01
03.07	Total assault suspects	616	567	499	25.15	23.53	21.04
03.08	Rape suspects	82	61	78	3.35	2.53	3.29
03.09	Robbery suspects	1,064	888	936	43.45	36.85	39.46
03.10	Major theft suspects	794	545	265	32.42	22.61	11.17
03.11	Total theft suspects	7,787	1,515	3,428	317.97	62.86	144.52
03.14	Fraud suspects	181	17	33	7.39	0.71	1.39
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	187	20	36	7.64	0.83	1.52
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	239	251	392	9.76	10.41	16.53
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	25	42	67	1.02	1.74	2.82

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	1,763	1,783	1,874	71.99	73.98	79.01
04.02	Total male suspects	15,713	15,583	16,317	641.61	646.60	687.90
04.03	Total adult suspects	14,446	14,572	14,964	589.87	604.65	630.86
04.04	Adult female suspects	1,467	1,535	1,626	59.90	63.69	68.55
04.05	Adult male suspects	12,979	13,037	13,338	529.97	540.95	562.31
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	3,030	2,794	3,227	123.72	115.93	136.05
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	296	248	248	12.09	10.29	10.46
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	2,734	2,546	2,979	111.64	105.64	125.59

Latvia

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	616	615	570	25.15	25.52	24.03
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	344	344	325	14.05	14.27	13.70
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	272	271	244	11.11	11.24	10.29
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	5	6	6	0.22	0.26	0.25

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	17,476	17,084	17,807	713.60	708.88	750.72
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	219	185	157	8.94	7.68	6.62
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	16	12	16	0.65	0.50	0.67
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	1,917	1,756	1,749	78.28	72.86	73.74
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	111	91	127	4.53	3.78	5.35
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	1,064	915	986	43.45	37.97	41.57
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	794	558	278	32.42	23.15	11.72
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	7,787	7,556	8,378	317.97	313.53	353.20
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	252	408	465	10.29	16.93	19.60
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	562	488	540	22.95	20.25	22.77
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	181	225	236	7.39	9.34	9.95
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement		20	37		0.83	1.56
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	239	254	398	9.76	10.54	16.78
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	63	64	54	2.57	2.66	2.28

Latvia

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	1,763	1,790	1,880	71.99	74.27	79.26
07.02	Total males prosecuted	15,713	15,862	16,670	641.61	658.17	702.78
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	14,446	14,815	15,255	589.87	614.73	643.13
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	1,467	1,540	1,630	59.90	63.90	68.72
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	12,979	13,275	13,625	529.97	550.83	574.41
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	3,030	2,837	3,295	123.72	117.72	138.91
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	296	250	250	12.09	10.37	10.54
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	2,734	2,587	3,045	111.64	107.34	128.37

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	358	368	366	14.62	15.27	15.43
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	264	271	273	10.78	11.24	11.51
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	94	97	93	3.84	4.02	3.92
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	7	8	7	0.27	0.32	0.31

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	13,747	13,416	13,267	561.33	556.68	559.32
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	12,952	12,862	12,689	528.87	533.69	534.95
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	152	148	142	6.21	6.14	5.99
09.04	Other 1		150	129		6.22	5.44
09.04	Other 2		248	284		10.29	11.97
09.04	Other 3		8	25		0.33	1.05

Latvia

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	12,952	12,862	12,689	528.87	533.69	534.95
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	92	115	91	3.76	4.77	3.84
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	8	14	4	0.33	0.58	0.17
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	29	22	20	1.18	0.91	0.84
10.08	Total convicted for rape	81	67	85	3.31	2.78	3.58
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	360	378	644	14.70	15.68	27.15
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	658	583	298	26.87	24.19	12.56
10.11	Total convicted for theft	3,223	3,120	2,846	131.60	129.46	119.98
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	2,789	2,708	2,699	113.88	112.37	113.79
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	107	134	142	4.37	5.56	5.99
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	160	138	145	6.53	5.73	6.11
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	151	172	162	6.17	7.14	6.83
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	17	32	10	0.69	1.33	0.42

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	11,274	11,069	10,892	460.35	459.29	459.19
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	1	1		0.04	0.04	
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	2	2	3	0.08	0.08	0.13
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	2,653	2,498	2,922	108.33	103.65	123.19
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	6,126	6,099	5,924	250.14	253.07	249.75
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	287	297	250	11.72	12.32	10.54
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	2,205	1,992	1,237	90.04	82.66	52.15
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders		180	556		7.47	23.44

Latvia

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	1,240	1,141	1,023	50.63	47.34	43.13
12.02	Total males convicted	11,712	11,721	11,666	478.24	486.35	491.82
12.03	Total adults convicted	11,274	11,069	10,892	460.35	459.29	459.19
12.04	Adult females convicted	1,142	1,030	919	46.63	42.74	38.74
12.05	Adult males convicted	10,132	10,039	9,973	413.72	416.56	420.45
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	1,678	1,793	1,797	68.52	74.40	75.76
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	98	111	104	4.00	4.61	4.38
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	1,580	1,682	1,693	64.52	69.79	71.37

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	15	15	15	0.61	0.62	0.63
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	11,050	11,050	10,500	451.20	458.51	442.66

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.04	0.04	0.04
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	210	210	210	8.57	8.71	8.85

Latvia

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	2,188	2,210	2,176	89.34	91.70	91.74
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	624	706	708	25.48	29.29	29.85
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	1,564	1,504	1,468	63.86	62.41	61.89
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	141	141	140	5.76	5.85	5.90
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	52	41	42	2.12	1.70	1.77
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	89	100	98	3.63	4.15	4.13
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	13	13	13	0.54	0.56	0.56

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	3,561	3,641	3,864	145.41	151.08	162.90
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	1,515	1,697	1,733	61.86	70.41	73.06
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	959	967	1,150	39.16	40.12	48.48

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	68	60	58	2.78	2.51	2.45

Latvia

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	1,007	1,029	794	41.12	42.70	33.47
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	910	923	723	37.16	38.30	30.48
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	97	106	71	3.96	4.40	2.99

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	265	273	242	10.82	11.33	10.20
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	5,972	5,575	4,932	243.85	231.33	207.93
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	6,049	5,649	5,008	247.00	234.40	211.13
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	262	267	236	10.70	11.08	9.95
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	5,787	5,382	4,772	236.30	223.32	201.18
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	188	199	166	7.68	8.26	7.00
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	3	6	6	0.12	0.25	0.25
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	185	193	160	7.55	8.01	6.75
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	67	69	54	2.74	2.86	2.28

Lithuania

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	12,882	13,663	12,731	347.88	369.37	344.55
01.02	Female police personnel	1,627	1,824	1,800	43.94	49.31	48.71
01.03	Male police personnel	11,255	11,839	10,931	303.94	320.06	295.83
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	416	389	383	11.23	10.53	10.36

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	78,149	77,108	82,370	2,110.42	2,084.56	2,229.23
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	311	309	370	8.40	8.35	10.01
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	45	34	28	1.22	0.92	0.76
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	117	84	83	3.16	2.27	2.25
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	33	26	38	0.89	0.70	1.03
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	381	395	463	10.29	10.68	12.53
02.08	Total recorded rapes	166	225	183	4.48	6.08	4.95
02.09	Total recorded robberies	3,646	3,376	4,374	98.46	91.27	118.38
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	13,593	13,072	9,634	367.08	353.39	260.73
02.11	Total recorded thefts	48,303	47,924	53,291	1,304.43	1,295.59	1,442.25
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	4,163	3,675	5,185	112.42	99.35	140.32
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	9,246	9,180	9,203	249.69	248.18	249.07
02.14	Total recorded frauds	2,275	1,927	1,533	61.44	52.10	41.49
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	556	664	703	15.01	17.95	19.03
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	620	697	953	16.74	18.84	25.79
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	63	78	52	1.70	2.11	1.41

Lithuania

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	25,373	25,160	25,046	685.20	680.18	677.83
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	287	259	265	7.75	7.00	7.17
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	40	28	22	1.08	0.76	0.60
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	32	17	24	0.86	0.46	0.65
03.06	Major assault suspects	231	221	255	6.24	5.97	6.90
03.08	Rape suspects	155	202	164	4.19	5.46	4.44
03.09	Robbery suspects	1,320	1,232	1,364	35.65	33.31	36.91
03.10	Major theft suspects	2,005	1,941	1,593	54.15	52.47	43.11
03.11	Total theft suspects	10,775	10,409	11,779	290.98	281.40	318.78
03.14	Fraud suspects	393	428	340	10.61	11.57	9.20
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	271	201	220	7.32	5.43	5.95
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	422	442	570	11.40	11.95	15.43
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	54	72	54	1.46	1.95	1.46

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	3,428	3,261	2,516	92.57	88.16	68.09
04.02	Total male suspects	21,945	21,899	22,530	592.63	592.02	609.74
04.03	Total adult suspects	22,051	21,821	21,468	595.49	589.92	581.00
04.04	Adult female suspects	3,248	3,101	2,338	87.71	83.83	63.27
04.05	Adult male suspects	18,811	18,720	19,130	507.99	506.08	517.73
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	3,322	3,339	3,578	89.71	90.27	96.83
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	188	160	178	5.08	4.33	4.82
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	3,134	3,179	3,400	84.63	85.94	92.02

Lithuania

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	794	808	820	21.44	21.84	22.19
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	319	336	342	8.61	9.08	9.26
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	475	472	478	12.83	12.76	12.94
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	70	63	61	1.88	1.71	1.65

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	503	599	631	13.58	16.19	17.08
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	223	299	322	6.02	8.08	8.71
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	280	300	309	7.56	8.11	8.36
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	124	103	109	3.34	2.78	2.95

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	23,173	23,386	23,782	625.79	632.22	643.63
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	19,536	19,672	20,680	527.57	531.82	559.68
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	473	464	599	12.77	12.54	16.21
09.04	Other 1	1,032	999	906	27.87	27.01	24.52
09.04	Other 2	141	172	147	3.81	4.65	3.98
09.04	Other 3	1,991	2,079	1,450	53.77	56.20	39.24

Lithuania

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	19,536	19,672	20,680	527.57	531.82	559.68
10.11	Total convicted for theft	10,137	9,592	11,087	273.75	259.31	300.05
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	357	395	515	9.64	10.68	13.94
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	44	43	51	1.19	1.16	1.38

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	17,415	17,432	17,881	470.29	471.26	483.92
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	3		6	0.08		0.16
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	6,857	6,959	8,730	185.17	188.13	236.27
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	654	851	589	17.66	23.01	15.94
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	9,260	8,833	5,798	250.07	238.79	156.91
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	536	667	485	14.47	18.03	13.13
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	105	122	2,273	2.84	3.30	61.52

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.03	Total adults convicted	17,415	17,432	17,881	470.29	471.26	483.92
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	2,121	2,240	2,799	57.28	60.56	75.75

Lithuania

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	13	13	14	0.35	0.35	0.38
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	13,254	13,254	9,543	357.93	358.31	258.27

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.03	0.03	0.03
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	493	493	398	13.31	13.33	10.77

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	3,036	3,130	3,034	81.99	84.62	82.11
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	963	1,014	971	26.01	27.41	26.28
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	2,073	2,116	2,063	55.98	57.20	55.83
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	314	305	281	8.48	8.25	7.60
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	78	76	78	2.11	2.05	2.11
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	236	229	203	6.37	6.19	5.49
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	123	109	112	3.32	2.94	3.02

Lithuania

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	14,404	14,412	9,516	388.98	389.62	257.54
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	2,421	2,207	1,915	65.38	59.66	51.83
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	11,983	12,205	7,601	323.60	329.95	205.71

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	6	5	5	0.16	0.14	0.14

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	27	26	25	0.73	0.70	0.68

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day			11,338			306.85
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	13,430	13,610	10,616	362.68	367.94	287.31
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day			722			19.54

Lithuania

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day			2,654			71.83
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	2,873	2,986	2,647	77.59	80.72	71.64
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day			7			0.19

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	609	549	236	16.45	14.84	6.39
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	11,374	11,656	7,365	307.16	315.11	199.32
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	11,718	12,006	7,532	316.45	324.57	203.84
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	596	536	235	16.10	14.49	6.36
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	11,122	11,470	7,297	300.35	310.08	197.48
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	265	199	69	7.16	5.38	1.87
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	13	13	1	0.35	0.35	0.03
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	252	186	68	6.81	5.03	1.84
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	29	53	53	0.78	1.43	1.43

Macedonia, FYR

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	8,377	9,544	9,789	415.73	473.18	481.98
01.02	Female police personnel	1,268	1,567	1,635	62.93	77.69	80.50
01.03	Male police personnel	7,109	7,977	8,154	352.80	395.49	401.48

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	22,123	22,462	19,814	1,097.92	1,113.63	975.58
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	48	38	47	2.38	1.88	2.31
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	56	50	77	2.78	2.48	3.79
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	28	18	26	1.39	0.89	1.28
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	4	1	4	0.20	0.05	0.20
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	214	209	206	10.62	10.36	10.14
02.08	Total recorded rapes	24	40	27	1.19	1.98	1.33
02.09	Total recorded robberies	217	222	296	10.77	11.01	14.57
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	11,116	11,052	8,820	551.66	547.94	434.27
02.11	Total recorded thefts	14,895	14,613	13,455	739.21	724.49	662.48
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	232	350	303	11.51	17.35	14.92
02.14	Total recorded frauds	664	578	477	32.95	28.66	23.49
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	24	40	27	1.19	1.98	1.33
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	201	293	432	9.98	14.53	21.27
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	12	76	40	0.60	3.77	1.97

Macedonia, FYR

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	21,967	21,288	19,597	1,090.17	1,055.43	964.89
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	42	39	202	2.08	1.93	9.95
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	56	64	80	2.78	3.17	3.94
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects	26	19	24	1.29	0.94	1.18
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	4	3	7	0.20	0.15	0.34
03.06	Major assault suspects	286	514	297	14.19	25.48	14.62
03.08	Rape suspects	43	47	42	2.13	2.33	2.07
03.09	Robbery suspects	358	244	327	17.77	12.10	16.10
03.10	Major theft suspects	10,231	9,242	7,549	507.74	458.21	371.69
03.11	Total theft suspects	13,472	12,077	10,703	668.59	598.76	526.98
03.14	Fraud suspects	735	1,069	513	36.48	53.00	25.26
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	25	36	28	1.24	1.78	1.38
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	264	427	605	13.10	21.17	29.79
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	12	91	44	0.60	4.51	2.17

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.03	Total adult suspects	15,520	14,232	14,258	770.22	705.60	702.02
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	6,447	7,056	5,339	319.95	349.83	262.88

Macedonia, FYR

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	172	169	172	8.54	8.38	8.47
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	58	59	61	2.88	2.93	3.00
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	114	110	111	5.66	5.45	5.47
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	124,657,885	120,977,036	122,229,185	6,186,495.53	5,997,869.91	6,018,177.50

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	22,714	21,382	22,035	1,127.25	1,060.09	1,084.93
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	106	85	95	5.26	4.21	4.68
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	8	8	4	0.40	0.40	0.20
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	351	79	375	17.42	3.92	18.46
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	406	125	411	20.15	6.20	20.24
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	41	31	34	2.03	1.54	1.67
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	319	262	265	15.83	12.99	13.05
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	3,634	3,341	3,247	180.35	165.64	159.87
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	607	610	687	30.12	30.24	33.83
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	8,636	8,227	8,742	428.59	407.88	430.43
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	739	624	615	36.67	30.94	30.28
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	309	243	191	15.33	12.05	9.40
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	249	317	448	12.36	15.72	22.06
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	31	78	46	1.54	3.87	2.26

Macedonia, FYR

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	842	781	749	41.79	38.72	36.88
07.02	Total males prosecuted	21,872	20,601	21,286	1,085.46	1,021.37	1,048.06
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	20,582	19,383	20,220	1,021.44	960.98	995.57
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	771	738	694	38.26	36.59	34.17
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	19,811	18,645	19,526	983.18	924.39	961.40
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	2,132	1,999	1,815	105.81	99.11	89.36
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	71	43	55	3.52	2.13	2.71
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	2,061	1,956	1,760	102.28	96.98	86.66

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	645	639	637	32.01	31.68	31.36
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	317	316	316	15.73	15.67	15.56
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	328	323	321	16.28	16.01	15.81
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	621,867,490	77,030,820	619,866,175	30,861,910.17	3,819,078.83	30,520,244.95

Macedonia, FYR

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	7,062	7,719	7,435	350.47	382.70	366.08
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	25	42	33	1.24	2.08	1.62
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	3	2		0.15	0.10	
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	7	7	4	0.35	0.35	0.20
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	166	196	166	8.24	9.72	8.17
10.07	Total convicted for assault	641	658	582	31.81	32.62	28.66
10.08	Total convicted for rape	29	25	21	1.44	1.24	1.03
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	61	114	106	3.03	5.65	5.22
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	186	901	775	9.23	44.67	38.16
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	129	155	127	6.40	7.68	6.25
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	1,343	1,796	1,814	66.65	89.04	89.32
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	146	207	228	7.25	10.26	11.23
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	76	81	66	3.77	4.02	3.25
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	115	145	1,983	5.71	7.19	97.64
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	11	23	19	0.55	1.14	0.94

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	6,128	6,783	6,496	304.12	336.29	319.84
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	1,702	1,594	1,412	84.47	79.03	69.52

Macedonia, FYR

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	407	398	374	20.20	19.73	18.41
12.02	Total males convicted	6,655	7,321	7,061	330.27	362.96	347.66
12.03	Total adults convicted	6,128	6,783	6,496	304.12	336.29	319.84
12.04	Adult females convicted	373	372	357	18.51	18.44	17.58
12.05	Adult males convicted	5,755	6,411	6,139	285.61	317.85	302.26
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	934	936	939	46.35	46.41	46.23
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	34	26	17	1.69	1.29	0.84
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	900	910	923	44.67	45.12	45.45

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	7	7	7	0.35	0.35	0.34
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	1,982	1,982	1,982	98.36	98.26	97.59

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	3	3	3	0.15	0.15	0.15
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	156	156	156	7.74	7.73	7.68

Macedonia, FYR

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	416	417	389	20.65	20.67	19.15
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	68	70	68	3.37	3.47	3.35
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	348	347	321	17.27	17.20	15.81
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	61	61	60	3.03	3.02	2.95
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	15	15	15	0.74	0.74	0.74
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	46	46	45	2.28	2.28	2.22
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	168,111,000	170,590,000	162,644,000	8,342,977.67	8,457,610.31	8,008,074.84

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	1,201	1,333	1,464	59.60	66.09	72.08
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	197	194	217	9.78	9.62	10.68
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	986	1,101	1,222	48.93	54.59	60.17
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	18	38	25	0.89	1.88	1.23

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	62	66	70	3.08	3.27	3.45

Macedonia, FYR

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	177	231	290	8.78	11.45	14.28
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	175	227	290	8.68	11.25	14.28
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	2	4		0.10	0.20	

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	24	26	28	1.19	1.29	1.38
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	962	1,075	1,222	47.74	53.30	60.17
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	962	1,080	1,200	47.74	53.54	59.08
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	24	26	28	1.19	1.29	1.38
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	938	1,054	1,172	46.55	52.26	57.71
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	24	21	22	1.19	1.04	1.08
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	51	48	76	2.53	2.38	3.74

Malaysia

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	79,462	79,681	82,383	357.94	351.02	353.58
01.02	Female police personnel	6,732	7,197	8,008	30.32	31.70	34.37
01.03	Male police personnel	72,730	72,484	74,375	327.61	319.31	319.21
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	2,059	1,793	1,932	9.27	7.90	8.29

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	158,859	169,115	167,173	715.58	745.00	717.48
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	629	588	551	2.83	2.59	2.36
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	51	52	43	0.23	0.23	0.18
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	5,746	5,310	5,104	25.88	23.39	21.91
02.08	Total recorded rapes	1,539	1,457	1,210	6.93	6.42	5.19
02.09	Total recorded robberies	11,708	13,750	14,696	52.74	60.57	63.07
02.11	Total recorded thefts	58,610	58,953	54,881	264.01	259.70	235.54
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	43,950	51,586	55,879	197.97	227.25	239.82
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	34,471	35,936	32,913	155.27	158.31	141.26
02.14	Total recorded frauds	2,517	2,192	2,000	11.34	9.66	8.58
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	4,778	4,197	4,212	21.52	18.49	18.08
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	12,987	12,268	13,702	58.50	54.04	58.81

Malaysia

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	29,934	30,308	31,673	134.84	133.52	135.94
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	480	515	457	2.16	2.27	1.96
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	26	26	24	0.12	0.11	0.10
03.06	Major assault suspects	3,628	3,235	3,063	16.34	14.25	13.15
03.08	Rape suspects	1,190	1,127	913	5.36	4.96	3.92
03.09	Robbery suspects	2,634	3,078	3,530	11.86	13.56	15.15
03.11	Total theft suspects	11,451	10,935	11,662	51.58	48.17	50.05
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	5,501	6,269	7,021	24.78	27.62	30.13
03.13	Burglary suspects	4,790	4,895	4,834	21.58	21.56	20.75
03.14	Fraud suspects	34	48	78	0.15	0.21	0.33
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	125	165	239	0.56	0.73	1.03
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	14,956	14,445	15,918	67.37	63.63	68.32

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.03	Total adult suspects	23,914	23,770	25,844	107.72	104.71	110.92
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	6,020	6,538	5,829	27.12	28.80	25.02
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	78	87	90	0.35	0.38	0.39
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	5,942	6,451	5,739	26.77	28.42	24.63

Malaysia

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	366	381	357	1.65	1.68	1.53
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	125	132	124	0.56	0.58	0.53
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	241	249	233	1.09	1.10	1.00

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	69,557	70,865	67,281	313.32	312.18	288.76
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	52,399	50,544	51,433	236.03	222.66	220.74
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	5,268	4,810	4,265	23.73	21.19	18.30
09.04	Other 1	5,933	6,616	8,058	26.73	29.15	34.58

Malaysia

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	46,206	44,044	44,788	208.14	194.03	192.22
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	49	48	46	0.22	0.21	0.20
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	127	120	80	0.57	0.53	0.34
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	564	551	430	2.54	2.43	1.85
10.07	Total convicted for assault	704	714	622	3.17	3.15	2.67
10.08	Total convicted for rape	302	249	161	1.36	1.10	0.69
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	805	782	634	3.63	3.44	2.72
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	4,120	4,385	3,996	18.56	19.32	17.15
10.11	Total convicted for theft	2,245	2,214	2,411	10.11	9.75	10.35
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	4,097	4,565	4,396	18.45	20.11	18.87
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	1,446	1,541	1,218	6.51	6.79	5.23
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	257	322	266	1.16	1.42	1.14
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	257	610	614	1.16	2.69	2.64
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	12,612	12,922	12,484	56.81	56.93	53.58
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	230	641	800	1.04	2.82	3.43

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	51,271	48,616	49,384	230.95	214.17	211.95
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	26	6	5	0.12	0.03	0.02
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	59	47	68	0.27	0.21	0.29
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	21,340	20,993	22,385	96.13	92.48	96.07
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	1,158	1,239	1,179	5.22	5.46	5.06
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	17,526	17,085	15,170	78.95	75.26	65.11

Malaysia

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	4,419	4,935	4,724	19.91	21.74	20.27
12.02	Total males convicted	51,205	49,416	50,670	230.65	217.69	217.47
12.03	Total adults convicted	42,679	42,271	43,556	192.25	186.22	186.94
12.04	Adult females convicted	3,920	4,396	3,482	17.66	19.37	14.94
12.05	Adult males convicted	39,610	38,144	38,498	178.42	168.04	165.23
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	3,855	3,281	3,020	17.36	14.45	12.96
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	286	246	249	1.29	1.08	1.07
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	4,281	3,763	3,321	19.28	16.58	14.25

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	29,150	23,623	26,294	131.31	104.07	112.85
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	20,150	21,623	25,294	90.77	95.26	108.56

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	992	971	870	4.47	4.28	3.73
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	800	800	800	3.60	3.52	3.43

Malaysia

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	10,368	10,368	10,102	46.70	45.67	43.36
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	789	788	9,502	3.55	3.47	40.78
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	9,104	9,103	9,090	41.01	40.10	39.01
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	475	475	475	2.14	2.09	2.04
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	63	63	63	0.28	0.28	0.27
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	412	411	411	1.86	1.81	1.76
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	162,002,900	159,928,200	201,916,900	729,742.79	704,529.52	866,596.14

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	73,755	80,333	79,197	332.23	353.89	339.90
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	37,181	40,513	39,393	167.48	178.47	169.07
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	34,663	38,465	38,736	156.14	169.45	166.25

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	37,181	40,518	39,398	167.48	178.49	169.09

Malaysia

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	2,909	3,127	3,511	13.10	13.78	15.07
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	64,166	35,811	35,302	289.04	157.76	151.51
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	34,663	38,465	35,223	156.14	169.45	151.17
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	2,779	3,123	3,503	12.52	13.76	15.03
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	31,884	35,342	35,223	143.62	155.69	151.17
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	428	473	87	1.93	2.08	0.37
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	30	4	8	0.14	0.02	0.03
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	398	469	79	1.79	2.07	0.34
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	25,587	24,555	27,843	115.26	108.17	119.50

Maldives

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	534	618	775	203.37	229.49	280.80
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	534	618	775	203.37	229.49	280.80

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	534	618	775	203.37	229.49	280.80
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	17	2	18	6.47	0.74	6.52
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	517	207	436	196.89	76.87	157.97
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	336	457	574	127.96	169.71	207.97
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	71	74	83	27.04	27.48	30.07
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	265	383	491	100.92	142.23	177.90

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	13	4	6	4.95	1.49	2.17
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	13	4	6	4.95	1.49	2.17
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law			2			0.72

Maldives

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	28	5	3	10.66	1.86	1.09
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	20	4	3	7.62	1.49	1.09
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	8	1		3.05	0.37	

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	3	1	1	1.14	0.37	0.36
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	1	1		0.38	0.37	
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	2		1	0.76		0.36

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners		1	3		0.37	1.09
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	45	16	23	17.14	5.94	8.33
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	47	18	26	17.90	6.68	9.42
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison		1	3		0.37	1.09
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	45	16	23	17.14	5.94	8.33
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	2	1	5	0.76	0.37	1.81
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison		1			0.37	
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	2		5	0.76		1.81
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	2	1		0.76	0.37	

Mauritius

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	8,811	8,633	8,967	759.75	735.10	755.98
01.02	Female police personnel	437	425	488	37.68	36.19	41.14
01.03	Male police personnel	8,374	8,208	8,479	722.06	698.91	714.84
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	1,429	1,710	1,709	123.22	145.61	144.08

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	37,562	38,049	35,943	3,238.86	3,239.87	3,030.25
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	31	23	26	2.67	1.96	2.19
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	13	12	17	1.12	1.02	1.43
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	5	5	2	0.43	0.43	0.17
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	116	109	199	10.00	9.28	16.78
02.07	Total recorded assaults	12,663	11,422	10,784	1,091.89	972.58	909.17
02.08	Total recorded rapes	42	29	27	3.62	2.47	2.28
02.09	Total recorded robberies	980	1,145	1,166	84.50	97.50	98.30
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	384	611	487	33.11	52.03	41.06
02.11	Total recorded thefts	9,998	10,994	9,532	862.10	936.14	803.62
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	1,235	1,628	1,584	106.49	138.62	133.54
02.14	Total recorded frauds	914	932	914	78.81	79.36	77.06
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	495	495	535	42.68	42.15	45.10
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	2,118	1,963	2,473	182.63	167.15	208.49
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	13	17	7	1.12	1.45	0.59

Mauritius

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	29,515	28,895	29,278	2,544.99	2,460.41	2,468.34
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	49	26	26	4.23	2.21	2.19
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	14	11	5	1.21	0.94	0.42
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	9	4	5	0.78	0.34	0.42
03.06	Major assault suspects	224	68	62	19.31	5.79	5.23
03.07	Total assault suspects	1,086	995	987	93.64	84.72	83.21
03.08	Rape suspects	47	28	17	4.05	2.38	1.43
03.09	Robbery suspects	421	389	318	36.30	33.12	26.81
03.10	Major theft suspects	143	126	60	12.33	10.73	5.06
03.11	Total theft suspects	2,275	2,132	1,076	196.17	181.54	90.71
03.13	Burglary suspects	291	293	142	25.09	24.95	11.97
03.14	Fraud suspects	634	599	317	54.67	51.00	26.73
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	325	307	229	28.02	26.14	19.31
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	2,010	1,107	1,429	173.32	94.26	120.47
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	3	10	4	0.26	0.85	0.34

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	3,931	3,618	3,803	338.96	308.07	320.62
04.02	Total male suspects	25,684	25,277	25,475	2,214.65	2,152.33	2,147.72
04.03	Total adult suspects	26,020	25,420	25,539	2,243.63	2,164.51	2,153.12
04.04	Adult female suspects	3,376	3,080	3,234	291.10	262.26	272.65
04.05	Adult male suspects	22,644	22,340	22,305	1,952.52	1,902.25	1,880.47
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	3,595	3,475	3,739	309.99	295.90	315.22
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	555	538	569	47.86	45.81	47.97
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	3,040	2,937	3,170	262.13	250.09	267.25

Mauritius

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	9	9	9	0.78	0.77	0.76
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	2,308	2,308	2,308	199.01	196.53	194.58

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	3	3	3	0.26	0.26	0.25
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	142	142	142	12.24	12.09	11.97

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	31	35	47	2.67	2.98	3.96
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	751	739	781	64.76	62.93	65.84
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	21	21	21	1.81	1.79	1.77
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	31	30	29	2.67	2.55	2.44
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	137,054,932	147,671,316	161,759,358	11,817,831.05	12,574,192.44	13,637,459.15

Mauritius

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	1,510	1,497	1,635	130.20	127.47	137.84
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	323	332	400	27.85	28.27	33.72
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	1,228	1,044	1,305	105.89	88.90	110.02
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	321	162	354	27.68	13.79	29.84
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law	321	248	241	27.68	21.12	20.32

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	7	7	7	0.60	0.60	0.59

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	9	9	9	0.78	0.77	0.76

Mauritius

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	81	58	67	6.98	4.94	5.65
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	1,280	1,069	1,334	110.37	91.03	112.47
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	1,228	1,044	1,305	105.89	88.90	110.02
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	64	49	58	5.52	4.17	4.89
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	1,228	1,044	1,305	105.89	88.90	110.02
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	52	25	29	4.48	2.13	2.44
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	17	9	9	1.47	0.77	0.76
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	35	16	20	3.02	1.36	1.69
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	10	3	7	0.86	0.26	0.59

Mexico

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	218,121	715,426	1,270,028	229.12	740.61	1,295.95

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	1,364,987	1,390,468	1,363,709	1,433.81	1,439.41	1,391.54
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	14,216	14,619	13,829	14.93	15.13	14.11
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	3,286	4,390	3,589	3.45	4.54	3.66
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	20,228	18,623	18,115	21.25	19.28	18.48
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	162,851	166,173	181,312	171.06	172.02	185.01
02.07	Total recorded assaults	242,144	248,643	255,179	254.35	257.39	260.39
02.08	Total recorded rapes	11,315	11,492	13,061	11.89	11.90	13.33
02.09	Total recorded robberies	301,512	265,250	215,120	316.71	274.59	219.51
02.11	Total recorded thefts	141,225	104,413	98,179	148.35	108.09	100.18
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	153,497	156,006	158,801	161.24	161.50	162.04
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	138,804	148,336	139,679	145.80	153.56	142.53
02.14	Total recorded frauds	52,037	48,758	49,921	54.66	50.47	50.94
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	19,629	23,156	24,156	20.62	23.97	24.65

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel			13,496			13.77
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	99,346	342,162	246,061	104.36	354.20	251.08

Mexico

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	54,403	61,424	63,724	57.15	63.59	65.02

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	54,403	61,424	63,724	57.15	63.59	65.02
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	2,207	2,462	2,765	2.32	2.55	2.82
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	52,196	58,962	60,959	54.83	61.04	62.20

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	91,592	111,436	430,268	96.21	115.36	439.05

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	140,312	143,255	141,725	147.39	148.30	144.62
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	120,720	124,704	122,582	126.81	129.09	125.08
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	19,592	18,551	19,143	20.58	19.20	19.53

Mexico

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	120,720	124,704	122,582	126.81	129.09	125.08
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	2,760	2,824	2,840	2.90	2.92	2.90
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	243	271	300	0.26	0.28	0.31
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	1,712	1,684	1,672	1.80	1.74	1.71
10.07	Total convicted for assault	20,918	22,316	22,809	21.97	23.10	23.27
10.08	Total convicted for rape	2,513	2,596	2,589	2.64	2.69	2.64
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	41,991	43,548	41,207	44.11	45.08	42.05
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	1,791	1,618	1,593	1.88	1.67	1.63
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	648	572	543	0.68	0.59	0.55
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	7,684	7,487	8,719	8.07	7.75	8.90
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	49	239	247	0.05	0.25	0.25

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	120,720	124,704	122,582	126.81	129.09	125.08

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	9,805	10,979	11,493	10.30	11.37	11.73
12.02	Total males convicted	110,915	113,725	111,089	116.51	117.73	113.36
12.03	Total adults convicted	111,086	114,874	113,759	116.69	118.92	116.08
12.04	Adult females convicted	9,805	10,979	11,493	10.30	11.37	11.73
12.05	Adult males convicted	110,915	113,725	111,089	116.51	117.73	113.36

Mexico

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	445	447	444	0.47	0.46	0.45
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	103,906	108,808	121,135	109.14	112.64	123.61

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)		54	54		0.06	0.06
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles		5,571	5,521		5.77	5.63

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	2,267	3,003	24,041	2.38	3.11	24.53
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	752	678	4,559	0.79	0.70	4.65
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	1,945	2,125	19,482	2.04	2.20	19.88
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons			1,164			1.19
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	731,523	1,610,748	2,096,304	768.41	1,667.44	2,139.09

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	128,902	142,800	154,765	135.40	147.83	157.92
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	54,403	61,424	63,724	57.15	63.59	65.02
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	74,499	81,376	91,041	78.26	84.24	92.90

Mexico

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	13,890	30,089	24,242	14.59	31.15	24.74
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	36,256	29,291	23,283	38.08	30.32	23.76
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	634	798	959	0.67	0.83	0.98

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	1,763	2,895	3,934	1.85	3.00	4.01
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day		1,706	3,118		1.77	3.18
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	1,763	1,189	816	1.85	1.23	0.83

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	2,889	3,492	4,016	3.03	3.61	4.10
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	71,610	77,866	87,025	75.22	80.61	88.80
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	74,499	81,358	91,041	78.26	84.22	92.90
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	466	581	454	0.49	0.60	0.46
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	35	42	28	0.04	0.04	0.03
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	431	539	426	0.45	0.56	0.43
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	622	727	808	0.65	0.75	0.82

Moldova, Republic of

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	13,745	13,517	13,431	319.73	315.08	313.66
01.02	Female police personnel	343	401	476	7.98	9.35	11.12
01.03	Male police personnel	13,402	13,116	12,955	311.75	305.73	302.55
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	128	118	150	2.97	2.76	3.51

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	36,195	39,346	38,267	841.94	917.16	893.67
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	322	327	348	7.49	7.62	8.13
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	53	64	65	1.23	1.49	1.52
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	22	32	20	0.51	0.75	0.47
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	27	29	21	0.63	0.68	0.49
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	420	528	447	9.77	12.31	10.44
02.07	Total recorded assaults	1,169	1,445	1,216	27.19	33.68	28.40
02.08	Total recorded rapes	201	211	200	4.68	4.92	4.67
02.09	Total recorded robberies	2,451	2,728	2,539	57.01	63.59	59.29
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	426	740	826	9.91	17.25	19.29
02.11	Total recorded thefts	19,877	17,568	17,820	462.36	409.51	416.16
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	1,088	815	777	25.31	19.00	18.15
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	4,266	4,203	3,984	99.23	97.97	93.04
02.14	Total recorded frauds	1,527	1,681	1,374	35.52	39.18	32.09
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	940	1,022	831	21.87	23.82	19.41
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	870	2,101	2,031	20.24	48.97	47.43
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	109	126	130	2.54	2.94	3.04

Moldova, Republic of

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	15,220	15,896	18,308	354.04	370.54	427.56
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	192	157	313	4.47	3.66	7.31
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	26	24	47	0.60	0.56	1.10
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects	13	12	9	0.30	0.28	0.21
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	23	22	21	0.54	0.51	0.49
03.06	Major assault suspects	275	277	344	6.40	6.46	8.03
03.07	Total assault suspects	824	881	913	19.17	20.54	21.32
03.08	Rape suspects	151	110	171	3.51	2.56	3.99
03.09	Robbery suspects	1,099	1,078	1,249	25.56	25.13	29.17
03.10	Major theft suspects	148	183	332	3.44	4.27	7.75
03.11	Total theft suspects	6,098	6,576	7,571	141.85	153.29	176.81
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	268	198	210	6.23	4.62	4.90
03.13	Burglary suspects	1,004	970	1,236	23.35	22.61	28.87
03.14	Fraud suspects	157	170	191	3.65	3.96	4.46
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	510	513	477	11.86	11.96	11.14
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	543	1,355	1,553	12.63	31.59	36.27
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	37	34	86	0.86	0.79	2.01

Moldova, Republic of

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	1,783	1,893	2,080	41.47	44.13	48.58
04.02	Total male suspects	13,437	14,003	16,228	312.56	326.41	378.98
04.03	Total adult suspects	12,845	13,572	15,443	298.79	316.36	360.65
04.04	Adult female suspects	1,639	1,737	1,900	38.13	40.49	44.37
04.05	Adult male suspects	11,206	11,835	13,543	260.67	275.87	316.28
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	2,375	2,324	2,865	55.25	54.17	66.91
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	144	156	180	3.35	3.64	4.20
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	2,231	2,168	2,685	51.90	50.54	62.70

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	614	655	735	14.28	15.27	17.16
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	111	131	148	2.58	3.05	3.46
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	503	524	587	11.70	12.21	13.71
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	10	12	14	0.22	0.29	0.33

Moldova, Republic of

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	17,885	18,469	21,018	416.03	430.51	490.85
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	357	387	413	8.30	9.02	9.65
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	36	24	24	0.84	0.56	0.56
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	337	355	375	7.84	8.28	8.76
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	279	276	254	6.49	6.43	5.93
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	1,089	1,083	970	25.33	25.24	22.65
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	248	378	350	5.77	8.81	8.17
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	8,995	9,226	11,353	209.23	215.06	265.13
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	486	392		11.30	9.14	
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	154	146	163	3.58	3.40	3.81
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	364	305	260	8.47	7.11	6.07
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	715	1,432	1,625	16.63	33.38	37.95
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	51	55	78	1.19	1.28	1.82

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	359	369	370	8.35	8.60	8.64
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	110	113	112	2.56	2.63	2.62
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	249	256	258	5.79	5.97	6.03

Moldova, Republic of

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	15,131	16,314	17,120	351.97	380.28	399.81
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	13,754	14,606	15,968	319.93	340.47	372.91
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	293	337	331	6.82	7.86	7.73
09.04	Other 1	67	61	64	1.56	1.42	1.49
09.04	Other 2	1,017	1,310	757	23.66	30.54	17.68

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	13,754	14,606	15,968	319.93	340.47	372.91
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	141	150	178	3.28	3.50	4.16
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	34	32	28	0.79	0.75	0.65
10.07	Total convicted for assault	221	199	218	5.14	4.64	5.09
10.08	Total convicted for rape	147	149	109	3.42	3.47	2.55
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	731	834	786	17.00	19.44	18.36
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	126	176	173	2.93	4.10	4.04
10.11	Total convicted for theft	7,421	7,943	8,986	172.62	185.15	209.86
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	122	108	101	2.84	2.52	2.36
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	258	225	207	6.00	5.24	4.83
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	565	994	1,347	13.14	23.17	31.46
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	18	22	32	0.42	0.51	0.75

Moldova, Republic of

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	12,172	13,075	14,186	283.14	304.78	331.29
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	11	13	11	0.26	0.30	0.26
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	2,223	2,191	2,327	51.71	51.07	54.34
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	6,563	7,701	7,209	152.66	179.51	168.36
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	2,605	3,078	4,586	60.60	71.75	107.10
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	768	83	53	17.86	1.93	1.24

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	1,184	1,136	1,329	27.54	26.48	31.04
12.02	Total males convicted	12,570	13,470	14,639	292.39	313.99	341.87
12.03	Total adults convicted	12,172	13,075	14,186	283.14	304.78	331.29
12.04	Adult females convicted	1,098	1,119	1,249	25.54	26.08	29.17
12.05	Adult males convicted	11,074	11,104	12,937	257.59	258.83	302.13
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	1,582	1,531	1,782	36.80	35.69	41.62
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	86	65	80	2.00	1.52	1.87
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	1,496	1,466	1,702	34.80	34.17	39.75

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	18	19	18	0.42	0.44	0.42
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	10,566	10,721	10,721	245.78	249.91	250.37

Moldova, Republic of

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.02	0.02	0.02
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	250	250	250	5.82	5.83	5.84

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	2,696	2,833	2,855	62.71	66.04	66.67
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	538	682	698	12.51	15.90	16.30
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	2,158	2,151	2,157	50.20	50.14	50.37
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	122	114	115	2.84	2.66	2.69
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	25	22	24	0.58	0.51	0.56
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	97	92	91	2.26	2.14	2.13
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	37	42	49	0.85	0.99	1.14

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	9,771	9,285	9,881	227.29	216.43	230.76
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	2,903	2,775	2,750	67.53	64.69	64.22
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	6,868	6,510	7,131	159.76	151.75	166.53

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	83	87	93	1.93	2.03	2.17

Moldova, Republic of

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	474	399	229	11.03	9.30	5.35
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	446	351	212	10.37	8.18	4.95
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	28	48	17	0.65	1.12	0.40

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	258	190	219	6.00	4.43	5.11
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	6,610	6,320	6,912	153.76	147.32	161.42
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	6,708	6,439	7,042	156.04	150.09	164.46
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	250	185	217	5.82	4.31	5.07
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	6,458	6,254	6,825	150.22	145.78	159.39
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	160	71	89	3.72	1.66	2.08
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	8	5	2	0.19	0.12	0.05
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	152	66	87	3.54	1.54	2.03
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	63	84	86	1.47	1.96	2.01

Montserrat

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	73	73	73			
01.02	Female police personnel	12	14	14			
01.03	Male police personnel	51	52	52			

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	715	831	751			
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides			1			
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	3	5	8			
02.07	Total recorded assaults	27	144	96			
02.08	Total recorded rapes	7	4	7			
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	8	4	6			
02.11	Total recorded thefts	22	30	41			
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	88	51	77			
02.14	Total recorded frauds			5			
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	15	42	42			

Montserrat

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	62	108	98			
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects		2				
03.06	Major assault suspects	11	18	17			
03.07	Total assault suspects	22	39	29			
03.08	Rape suspects	2	1	1			
03.10	Major theft suspects	2	4	1			
03.11	Total theft suspects	7	16	10			
03.13	Burglary suspects	18	13	11			
03.14	Fraud suspects			3			
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	13	37	44			

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	9	7	8			
04.02	Total male suspects	53	101	90			
04.03	Total adult suspects	61	94	98			
04.04	Adult female suspects	9	7	8			
04.05	Adult male suspects	52	87	96			
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	1	14	2			
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	1	14	2			

Montserrat

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	2	2	2			
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	2	2	2			
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources			536,830			

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	6	7	7			
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	6	7	7			
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	3	2				
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates	1	1				
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates	2	1				

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	170	206	214			
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	76	183	167			
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	53	71	105			
09.04	Other 1	16	13	7			
09.04	Other 2	25	13	4			
09.04	Other 3	26	25	44			

Montserrat

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	12	10	27			
10.06	Total convicted for major assault		1	2			
10.07	Total convicted for assault		1	2			
10.08	Total convicted for rape	1					
10.11	Total convicted for theft		1				
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	8	7	18			

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	9	3	8			
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	1	2	8			
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	1					
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	1	4	5			
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders		1	6			

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted		1				
12.02	Total males convicted	12	9	27			
12.04	Adult females convicted		1				
12.05	Adult males convicted	12	9	23			
12.08	Juvenile males convicted			4			

Montserrat

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1			
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	18	18	18			

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	19	19	19			
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	5	5	5			
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	14	14	14			
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)		66,346	62,000			

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	40	48	47			

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	2	2	2			

Montserrat

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners			2			
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	40	48	45			

Morocco

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	563,974	650,564	550,712	2,028.68	2,306.96	1,918.86
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	743	741	640	2.67	2.63	2.23
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	1,563	3,021	1,654	5.62	10.71	5.76
03.06	Major assault suspects	1,291	1,072	1,022	4.64	3.80	3.56
03.07	Total assault suspects	95,195	81,751	95,137	342.43	289.90	331.49
03.08	Rape suspects	1,202	1,513	990	4.32	5.37	3.45
03.10	Major theft suspects	9,499	7,965	7,931	34.17	28.24	27.63
03.11	Total theft suspects	34,931	25,786	35,229	125.65	91.44	122.75
03.14	Fraud suspects	5,445	5,734	6,755	19.59	20.33	23.54
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	713	118	71	2.56	0.42	0.25
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	24,081	26,070	24,600	86.62	92.45	85.71

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	67,300	56,628		242.09	200.81	
04.02	Total male suspects	493,954	591,736		1,776.81	2,098.35	
04.03	Total adult suspects	2,720	2,200		9.78	7.80	
04.04	Adult female suspects	67,300	56,628		242.09	200.81	
04.05	Adult male suspects	493,954	591,736		1,776.81	2,098.35	
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	8,309	11,267		29.89	39.95	
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	1,533	1,866		5.51	6.62	
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	6,748	9,335		24.27	33.10	

Morocco

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	23,837	25,558	23,214	85.74	90.63	80.89

Netherlands

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	30,783	31,145	31,575	196.07	197.12	198.58
01.02	Female police personnel	4,769	5,163	5,405	30.38	32.68	33.99
01.03	Male police personnel	26,014	25,982	26,170	165.69	164.44	164.59

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	1,223,500	1,284,328	1,305,635	7,792.99	8,128.66	8,211.54
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	195	225	183	1.24	1.42	1.15
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	1,508	1,197	1,486	9.61	7.58	9.35
02.07	Total recorded assaults	38,015	42,301	44,129	242.13	267.73	277.54
02.08	Total recorded rapes	1,633	1,775	1,648	10.40	11.23	10.36
02.09	Total recorded robberies	14,447	17,462	18,630	92.02	110.52	117.17
02.11	Total recorded thefts	687,855	713,932	728,261	4,381.24	4,518.56	4,580.26
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	37,407	37,831	38,320	238.26	239.44	241.01
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	90,357	91,996	91,146	575.52	582.25	573.25
02.14	Total recorded frauds	18,036	19,254	19,698	114.88	121.86	123.89
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	6,920	7,766	7,805	44.08	49.15	49.09
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	7,690	7,613	7,474	48.98	48.18	47.01

Netherlands

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	266,853	267,247	268,173	1,699.70	1,691.44	1,686.62
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	363	397	275	2.31	2.51	1.73
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	1,513	1,460	1,627	9.64	9.24	10.23
03.07	Total assault suspects	26,201	28,488	29,765	166.89	180.30	187.20
03.08	Rape suspects	1,076	1,146	1,016	6.85	7.25	6.39
03.09	Robbery suspects	5,615	6,671	7,036	35.76	42.22	44.25
03.11	Total theft suspects	92,327	86,925	83,577	588.07	550.16	525.64
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	4,969	4,765	5,039	31.65	30.16	31.69
03.13	Burglary suspects	9,519	8,099	7,511	60.63	51.26	47.24
03.14	Fraud suspects	8,298	8,460	8,281	52.85	53.54	52.08
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	2,979	3,326	3,217	18.97	21.05	20.23
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	11,863	11,500	11,644	75.56	72.78	73.23

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	31,344	31,634	31,421	199.64	200.22	197.62
04.02	Total male suspects	235,509	235,613	236,752	1,500.06	1,491.22	1,489.01
04.03	Total adult suspects	220,481	218,287	221,012	1,404.34	1,381.56	1,390.01
04.04	Adult female suspects	25,422	25,015	25,162	161.92	158.32	158.25
04.05	Adult male suspects	195,059	194,272	195,850	1,242.41	1,229.57	1,231.76
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	46,372	47,960	47,161	295.36	303.54	296.61
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	5,922	6,619	6,259	37.72	41.89	39.36
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	40,450	41,341	40,902	257.64	261.65	257.25

Netherlands

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	212	206,278		1.35	1,305.56	
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	2,551	2,675		16.25	16.93	
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	63	92		0.40	0.58	
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	15,049	15,502		95.85	98.11	
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	904	975		5.76	6.17	
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	5,298	5,431		33.75	34.37	
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	59,414	55,152		378.43	349.06	
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	12,253	10,749		78.04	68.03	
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	2,306	2,267		14.69	14.35	
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	11,314	10,573		72.06	66.92	
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	11	21		0.07	0.13	

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	25,952	25,666		165.30	162.44	
07.02	Total males prosecuted	183,990	178,251		1,171.91	1,128.17	
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	182,706	177,062		1,163.73	1,120.65	
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	22,984	22,264		146.39	140.91	
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	159,722	154,798		1,017.34	979.73	
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	27,237	26,855		173.48	169.97	
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	2,969	3,402		18.91	21.53	
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	24,268	23,453		154.57	148.44	

Netherlands

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	105,827	109,236		674.06	691.37	
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	94,493	100,663		601.87	637.11	
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	3,720	4,217		23.69	26.69	

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	94,493	100,663		601.87	637.11	
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	1,111	1,086		7.08	6.87	
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	53	56		0.34	0.35	
10.07	Total convicted for assault	6,161	7,280		39.24	46.08	
10.08	Total convicted for rape	335	337		2.13	2.13	
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	3,421	3,622		21.79	22.92	
10.11	Total convicted for theft	25,580	26,747		162.93	169.28	
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	5,440	5,990		34.65	37.91	
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	954	1,088		6.08	6.89	
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	6,791	6,914		43.25	43.76	
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	2	3		0.01	0.02	

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	24,859	27,195		158.34	172.12	
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	19,467	20,996		123.99	132.89	
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	40,767	42,112		259.66	266.53	
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	14,181	16,615		90.32	105.16	

Netherlands

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	10,408	11,494		66.29	72.75	
12.02	Total males convicted	83,183	88,979		529.83	563.16	
12.03	Total adults convicted	86,697	92,621		552.21	586.21	
12.04	Adult females convicted	9,685	10,717		61.69	67.83	
12.05	Adult males convicted	76,436	81,914		486.85	518.44	
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	7,522	7,852		47.91	49.70	
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	723	787		4.61	4.98	
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	6,747	7,065		42.97	44.72	

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	40	40	40	0.25	0.25	0.25
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	12,491	12,401	12,279	79.56	78.49	77.23

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	16	17	17	0.10	0.11	0.11
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	1,539	1,636	1,832	9.80	10.35	11.52

Netherlands

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	12,120	12,022	11,835	77.20	76.09	74.43
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	3,437	3,470	3,487	21.89	21.96	21.93
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	8,683	8,552	8,348	55.31	54.13	52.50
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	1,221	1,274	1,412	7.78	8.06	8.88
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	1,670	2,100		10.64	13.29	

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	11,759	11,872	11,759	74.90	75.14	73.96
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	4,392	4,614	4,731	27.97	29.20	29.75
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	5,731	5,572	5,223	36.50	35.27	32.85

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	5	5	5	0.03	0.03	0.03

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	85	87	86	0.54	0.55	0.54
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	85	87	86	0.54	0.55	0.54

Netherlands

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	6,186	6,086	5,534	39.40	38.52	34.81
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	297	373	305	1.89	2.36	1.92
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	5,889	5,713	5,229	37.51	36.16	32.89
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	483	485	497	3.08	3.07	3.13
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	271	586	681	1.73	3.71	4.28

New Zealand

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	461,677	438,074	427,230	12,174.38	11,495.89	11,152.50
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	45	40	45	1.19	1.05	1.17
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	32	32	31	0.84	0.84	0.81
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	4	5	7	0.11	0.13	0.18
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	11	11	10	0.29	0.29	0.26
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	3,711	3,535	3,897	97.86	92.77	101.73
02.07	Total recorded assaults	29,773	29,187	30,177	785.11	765.92	787.75
02.08	Total recorded rapes	874	729	861	23.05	19.13	22.48
02.09	Total recorded robberies	2,000	1,584	1,775	52.74	41.57	46.33
02.11	Total recorded thefts	134,889	128,612	126,924	3,557.01	3,375.02	3,313.25
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	30,803	25,680	21,992	812.27	673.89	574.08
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	77,964	73,695	65,675	2,055.90	1,933.90	1,714.39
02.14	Total recorded frauds	23,131	19,794	20,745	609.96	519.43	541.53
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	32	17	20	0.84	0.45	0.52
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	26,783	26,215	24,580	706.27	687.93	641.64
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	12	7	10	0.32	0.18	0.26

New Zealand

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	193,111	189,037	197,115	5,092.32	4,960.69	5,145.53
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	34	34	36	0.90	0.89	0.94
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	25	29	31	0.66	0.76	0.81
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects	4	2	6	0.11	0.05	0.16
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	14	10	9	0.37	0.26	0.23
03.06	Major assault suspects	3,218	3,157	3,384	84.86	82.85	88.34
03.07	Total assault suspects	24,130	23,754	24,589	636.31	623.35	641.88
03.08	Rape suspects	444	340	442	11.71	8.92	11.54
03.09	Robbery suspects	1,024	838	922	27.00	21.99	24.07
03.11	Total theft suspects	30,739	31,619	32,391	810.58	829.74	845.54
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	4,746	4,477	4,413	125.15	117.48	115.20
03.13	Burglary suspects	11,429	10,930	14,363	301.38	286.82	374.93
03.14	Fraud suspects	11,766	9,858	9,960	310.27	258.69	260.00
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	11	7	9	0.29	0.18	0.23
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	25,446	24,557	23,988	671.01	644.42	626.19
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	7	5	5	0.18	0.13	0.13

New Zealand

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	36,467	35,105	37,272	961.63	921.22	972.96
04.02	Total male suspects	156,605	153,896	159,809	4,129.66	4,038.52	4,171.69
04.03	Total adult suspects	151,760	145,642	151,593	4,001.90	3,821.92	3,957.22
04.04	Adult female suspects	27,408	25,226	26,831	722.75	661.98	700.40
04.05	Adult male suspects	124,325	120,389	124,736	3,278.44	3,159.24	3,256.13
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	29,999	30,665	31,324	791.07	804.71	817.69
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	6,444	6,647	7,189	169.93	174.43	187.66
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	23,554	24,018	24,135	621.12	630.28	630.03

New Zealand

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	133,457	132,619	131,569	3,519.25	3,480.17	3,434.50
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	36	39	35	0.95	1.02	0.91
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	19	30	22	0.50	0.79	0.57
06.04	Total prosecuted for intentional homicide committed with a firearm	2	6	9	0.05	0.16	0.23
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	48	31	24	1.27	0.81	0.63
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	2,266	2,202	2,370	59.75	57.78	61.87
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	13,389	13,003	12,865	353.07	341.22	335.83
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	465	493	480	12.26	12.94	12.53
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	1,003	934	886	26.45	24.51	23.13
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	9,356	9,627	9,711	246.72	252.63	253.50
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	1,949	1,869	1,672	51.39	49.05	43.65
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	4,679	4,633	4,807	123.38	121.58	125.48
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	3,871	3,571	3,454	102.08	93.71	90.16
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	152	120	96	4.01	3.15	2.51
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	9,881	9,729	9,512	260.56	255.31	248.30
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	8	7	14	0.21	0.18	0.37

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	22,772	23,160	23,091	600.50	607.76	602.77
07.02	Total males prosecuted	107,511	106,623	106,121	2,835.06	2,797.99	2,770.20
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	126,880	126,155	125,323	3,345.82	3,310.55	3,271.46
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	22,228	22,489	22,467	586.15	590.15	586.48
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	104,650	103,666	102,856	2,759.61	2,720.39	2,684.97
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	3,396	3,612	3,876	89.55	94.79	101.18
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	542	670	620	14.29	17.58	16.18
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	2,854	2,942	3,256	75.26	77.20	85.00

New Zealand

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	133,457	132,619	131,569	3,519.25	3,480.17	3,434.50
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	100,205	98,647	95,734	2,642.40	2,588.68	2,499.06
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	2,890	3,232	3,690	76.21	84.81	96.32
09.04	Other 1	1,277	1,362	1,341	33.67	35.74	35.01
09.04	Other 2	28,995	29,273	30,673	764.60	768.18	800.69
09.04	Other 3	90	105	131	2.37	2.76	3.42

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	100,205	98,647	95,734	2,642.40	2,588.68	2,499.06
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	23	23	25	0.61	0.60	0.65
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	4	6	7	0.11	0.16	0.18
10.04	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide with a firearm	1	3	7	0.03	0.08	0.18
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	43	27	21	1.13	0.71	0.55
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	1,501	1,408	1,475	39.58	36.95	38.50
10.07	Total convicted for assault	8,931	8,504	8,285	235.51	223.16	216.27
10.08	Total convicted for rape	249	239	216	6.57	6.27	5.64
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	590	572	479	15.56	15.01	12.50
10.11	Total convicted for theft	5,828	6,110	5,943	153.68	160.34	155.14
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	1,341	1,237	1,080	35.36	32.46	28.19
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	3,303	3,151	3,130	87.10	82.69	81.71
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	2,892	2,743	2,556	76.26	71.98	66.72
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	110	72	61	2.90	1.89	1.59
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	7,313	7,128	6,845	192.84	187.05	178.68
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	3	2	8	0.08	0.05	0.21

New Zealand

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	94,652	93,133	89,335	2,495.97	2,443.99	2,332.02
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	33	41	41	0.87	1.08	1.07
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	8,137	8,064	7,826	214.57	211.61	204.29
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	5,345	4,797	4,199	140.95	125.88	109.61
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	5,934	5,758	5,749	156.48	151.10	150.07
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	45,435	45,850	46,036	1,198.12	1,203.19	1,201.73
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	29,768	28,623	25,484	784.98	751.12	665.24

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	16,050	16,310	15,880	423.24	428.01	414.53
12.02	Total males convicted	82,300	80,793	78,557	2,170.24	2,120.16	2,050.67
12.03	Total adults convicted	97,768	96,570	93,877	2,578.13	2,534.18	2,450.58
12.04	Adult females convicted	15,966	16,231	15,805	421.02	425.93	412.58
12.05	Adult males convicted	81,801	80,339	78,072	2,157.09	2,108.25	2,038.01
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	583	532	560	15.37	13.96	14.62
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	84	79	75	2.22	2.07	1.96
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	499	453	485	13.16	11.89	12.66

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	18	18	19	0.47	0.47	0.50
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	5,873	5,935	6,130	154.87	155.75	160.02

New Zealand

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	3	3	3	0.08	0.08	0.08
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	65	92	127	1.71	2.41	3.32

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	5,523	5,685	5,926	145.64	149.19	154.69
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	674	702	783	17.77	18.42	20.44
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	4,849	4,983	5,143	127.87	130.76	134.25

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	2	2	2	0.04	0.04	0.04

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	9	9	9	0.22	0.23	0.22

New Zealand

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	21,655	18,902	17,092	571.04	496.02	446.17

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	1,657	1,610	1,828	43.69	42.25	47.72

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	199	206	276	5.25	5.41	7.20
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	4,675	4,759	4,815	123.28	124.89	125.69
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	4,854	4,877	5,067	128.00	127.98	132.27
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	196	203	270	5.17	5.33	7.05
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	4,658	4,747	5,049	122.83	124.57	131.80
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	20	13	24	0.53	0.34	0.63
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	3	1	6	0.08	0.03	0.16
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	17	12	18	0.45	0.31	0.47

Norway

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	10,370	10,746	11,134	233.98	240.94	247.92

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	318,275	315,924	330,071	7,181.30	7,083.50	7,349.61
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	38	37	49	0.86	0.83	1.09
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	48	66	68	1.08	1.48	1.51
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	40	47	41	0.90	1.05	0.91
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	2,671	3,004	3,517	60.27	67.35	78.31
02.07	Total recorded assaults	13,081	13,119	14,727	295.15	294.15	327.92
02.08	Total recorded rapes	456	467	555	10.29	10.47	12.36
02.09	Total recorded robberies	1,354	1,698	1,781	30.55	38.07	39.66
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	81,149	71,487	69,941	1,830.98	1,602.85	1,557.36
02.11	Total recorded thefts	193,630	188,087	192,275	4,368.91	4,217.20	4,281.34
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	21,672	20,863	23,339	488.99	467.78	519.68
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	4,967	4,777	5,297	112.07	107.11	117.95
02.14	Total recorded frauds	12,667	11,290	12,295	285.81	253.14	273.77
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	2,137	2,184	2,425	48.22	48.97	54.00
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	38,990	41,229	44,330	879.74	924.42	987.09

Norway

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	28,586	31,519	34,235	644.99	706.70	762.30
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	24	32	36	0.54	0.72	0.80
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	23	22	26	0.52	0.49	0.58
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	42	38	40	0.95	0.85	0.89
03.06	Major assault suspects	1,055	1,127	1,156	23.80	25.27	25.74
03.07	Total assault suspects	3,455	3,642	3,771	77.96	81.66	83.97
03.08	Rape suspects	65	57	69	1.47	1.28	1.54
03.09	Robbery suspects	178	264	323	4.02	5.92	7.19
03.10	Major theft suspects	3,859	4,009	3,898	87.07	89.89	86.80
03.11	Total theft suspects	7,300	8,020	8,560	164.71	179.82	190.60
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	813	998	993	18.34	22.38	22.11
03.13	Burglary suspects	311	353	380	7.02	7.91	8.46
03.14	Fraud suspects	2,047	1,904	1,808	46.19	42.69	40.26
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	339	416	446	7.65	9.33	9.93
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	6,550	8,050	9,252	147.79	180.49	206.01

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	4,176	4,576	5,341	94.22	102.60	118.93
04.02	Total male suspects	24,405	26,939	28,854	550.65	604.01	642.48
04.03	Total adult suspects	23,595	25,707	27,564	532.38	576.39	613.76
04.04	Adult female suspects	3,454	3,702	4,272	77.93	83.00	95.12
04.05	Adult male suspects	20,137	22,001	23,254	454.35	493.30	517.79
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	4,991	5,812	6,671	112.61	130.31	148.54
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	722	874	1,069	16.29	19.60	23.80
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	4,268	4,938	5,600	96.30	110.72	124.69

Norway

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	12,150	12,554	13,130	274.14	281.48	292.36
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	23	27	29	0.52	0.61	0.65
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	19	20	22	0.43	0.45	0.49
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	39	32	39	0.88	0.72	0.87
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	841	851	856	18.98	19.08	19.06
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	1,514	1,543	1,446	34.16	34.60	32.20
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	52	36	49	1.17	0.81	1.09
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	130	176	245	2.93	3.95	5.46
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	2,344	2,519	2,468	52.89	56.48	54.95
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	3,437	3,610	3,858	77.55	80.94	85.91
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	477	524	578	10.76	11.75	12.87
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	87	83	101	1.96	1.86	2.25
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	1,519	1,369	1,293	34.27	30.70	28.79
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	183	221	256	4.13	4.96	5.70
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	2,382	2,547	2,756	53.75	57.11	61.37

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	1,580	1,514	1,739	35.65	33.95	38.72
07.02	Total males prosecuted	10,566	11,037	11,384	238.40	247.47	253.48
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	11,269	11,585	12,009	254.26	259.75	267.40
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	1,491	1,428	1,623	33.64	32.02	36.14
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	9,778	10,154	10,379	220.62	227.67	231.11
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	881	969	1,121	19.88	21.73	24.96
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	89	86	116	2.01	1.93	2.58
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	788	883	1,005	17.78	19.80	22.38

Norway

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	11,019	11,752	10,782	248.62	263.50	240.08

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	11,019	11,752	10,782	248.62	263.50	240.08
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	19	21	21	0.43	0.47	0.47
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	7	6	6	0.16	0.13	0.13
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	32	42	46	0.72	0.94	1.02
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	665	669	625	15.00	15.00	13.92
10.07	Total convicted for assault	1,317	1,311	1,161	29.72	29.39	25.85
10.08	Total convicted for rape	40	31	25	0.90	0.70	0.56
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	119	180	211	2.69	4.04	4.70
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	2,077	2,150	1,848	46.86	48.21	41.15
10.11	Total convicted for theft	3,029	3,254	2,851	68.34	72.96	63.48
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	258	259	223	5.82	5.81	4.97
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	56	35	34	1.26	0.78	0.76
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	1,341	1,293	1,100	30.26	28.99	24.49
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	202	208	231	4.56	4.66	5.14
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	2,497	2,780	2,598	56.34	62.33	57.85

Norway

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	10,289	10,891	9,973	232.15	244.19	222.07
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	5,055	5,586	5,367	114.06	125.25	119.51
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	4,198	4,275	3,673	94.72	95.85	81.79
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	516	495	402	11.64	11.10	8.95
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	520	535	531	11.73	12.00	11.82

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	1,459	1,462	1,353	32.92	32.78	30.13
12.02	Total males convicted	9,560	10,290	9,429	215.70	230.72	209.95
12.03	Total adults convicted	10,289	10,891	9,973	232.15	244.19	222.07
12.04	Adult females convicted	1,382	1,373	1,267	31.18	30.78	28.21
12.05	Adult males convicted	8,902	9,518	8,706	200.86	213.41	193.85
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	730	861	809	16.47	19.30	18.01
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	77	89	86	1.74	2.00	1.91
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	653	772	723	14.73	17.31	16.10

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	43	46		0.97	1.03	
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults		2,818			63.18	

Norway

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	1,945			43.89		
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	546			12.32		
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	1,323			29.85		
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	58			1.31		
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law	18			0.41		

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	2	2		0.05	0.04	

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	2,407			54.31		

Norway

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	78			1.76		
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	1,245			28.09		
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	1,320			29.78		
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	78			1.76		
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	1,242			28.02		
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	3			0.07		
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	3			0.07		

Oman

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	2	2	2	0.09	0.09	0.08

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.04	0.04	0.04

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	312	305	315	13.55	12.99	13.15
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	22	22	22	0.96	0.94	0.92
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	290	283	293	12.60	12.05	12.23

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	1,906	1,769	2,020	82.80	75.34	84.34
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	182	238	236	7.91	10.14	9.85
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	15	19	25	0.65	0.81	1.04

Oman

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	73	53	101	3.17	2.26	4.22
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	1,833	1,716	1,919	79.63	73.08	80.13
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	1,777	1,687	1,903	77.19	71.85	79.46
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	57	53	91	2.48	2.26	3.80
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	1,720	1,634	1,862	74.72	69.59	77.75
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	129	82	67	5.60	3.49	2.80
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	16		10	0.70		0.42
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	113	82	57	4.91	3.49	2.38
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	546	480	410	23.72	20.44	17.12

Pakistan

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	2,627	2,623	3,072	1.99	1.94	2.23
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	88	74	66	0.07	0.05	0.05
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	110	120	97	0.08	0.09	0.07
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	145	151	154	0.11	0.11	0.11
02.07	Total recorded assaults	180	190	208	0.14	0.14	0.15
02.08	Total recorded rapes	61	56	54	0.05	0.04	0.04
02.09	Total recorded robberies	105	115	81	0.08	0.09	0.06
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	137	163	53	0.10	0.12	0.04
02.11	Total recorded thefts	461	398	307	0.35	0.29	0.22
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	106	87	75	0.08	0.06	0.05
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	226	252	212	0.17	0.19	0.15
02.14	Total recorded frauds	229	224	214	0.17	0.17	0.16
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	39	37	61	0.03	0.03	0.04
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	145	402	402	0.11	0.30	0.29
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes		3	15		0.00	0.01

Pakistan

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	6,295	5,450	9,216	4.77	4.04	6.68
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	191	158	198	0.14	0.12	0.14
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	347	264	304	0.26	0.20	0.22
03.06	Major assault suspects	483	462	469	0.37	0.34	0.34
03.07	Total assault suspects	623	583	631	0.47	0.43	0.46
03.08	Rape suspects	72	177	60	0.05	0.13	0.04
03.09	Robbery suspects	397	362	245	0.30	0.27	0.18
03.10	Major theft suspects	140	165	60	0.11	0.12	0.04
03.11	Total theft suspects	1,220	601	341	0.92	0.45	0.25
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	106	87	75	0.08	0.06	0.05
03.13	Burglary suspects	662	516	608	0.50	0.38	0.44
03.14	Fraud suspects	617	345	600	0.47	0.26	0.43
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	41	41	92	0.03	0.03	0.07
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	151	294	409	0.11	0.22	0.30
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects		5	30		0.00	0.02

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	7	9	10	0.01	0.01	0.01
04.02	Total male suspects	6,288	5,441	9,206	4.76	4.03	6.67
04.03	Total adult suspects	6,293	5,446	9,213	4.77	4.03	6.68
04.04	Adult female suspects	7	9	10	0.01	0.01	0.01
04.05	Adult male suspects	6,286	5,437	9,203	4.76	4.03	6.67
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	2	4	3	0.00	0.00	0.00
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	2	4	3	0.00	0.00	0.00

Pakistan

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	6	6	6	0.00	0.00	0.00
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	6	6	6	0.00	0.00	0.00
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	6	6	6	0.00	0.00	0.00

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	6,295	5,450	9,216	4.77	4.04	6.68
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	191	158	198	0.14	0.12	0.14
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	347	264	304	0.26	0.20	0.22
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	483	462	469	0.37	0.34	0.34
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	623	583	631	0.47	0.43	0.46
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	72	177	60	0.05	0.13	0.04
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	397	362	245	0.30	0.27	0.18
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	140	165	60	0.11	0.12	0.04
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	1,220	601	341	0.92	0.45	0.25
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	106	87	75	0.08	0.06	0.05
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	662	516	608	0.50	0.38	0.44
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	617	345	600	0.47	0.26	0.43
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	41	41	92	0.03	0.03	0.07
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	151	294	409	0.11	0.22	0.30
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery		5	30		0.00	0.02

Pakistan

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	7	9	10	0.01	0.01	0.01
07.02	Total males prosecuted	6,288	5,441	9,206	4.76	4.03	6.67
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	6,293	5,446	9,213	4.77	4.03	6.68
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	7	9	10	0.01	0.01	0.01
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	6,286	5,437	9,203	4.76	4.03	6.67
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	2	4	3	0.00	0.00	0.00
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	2	4	3	0.00	0.00	0.00

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	15	15	17	0.01	0.01	0.01
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates			2			0.00
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	15	15	15	0.01	0.01	0.01
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	15	15	17	0.01	0.01	0.01
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates			2			0.00
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates	15	15	15	0.01	0.01	0.01

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	6,295	5,450	9,216	4.77	4.04	6.68
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	526	545	1,036	0.40	0.40	0.75
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	1,106	1,143	1,806	0.84	0.85	1.31
09.04	Other 1	4,664	3,762	6,374	3.53	2.79	4.62

Pakistan

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	525	545	1,036	0.40	0.40	0.75
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	4	27	18	0.00	0.02	0.01
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	4	8	8	0.00	0.01	0.01
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	2	3		0.00	0.00	
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	2			0.00		
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	239	189	389	0.18	0.14	0.28
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	3	2	10	0.00	0.00	0.01

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	15	4	7	0.01	0.00	0.01
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	520	541	1,029	0.39	0.40	0.75
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	525	545	1,036	0.40	0.40	0.75
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	5	4	7	0.00	0.00	0.01
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	520	541	1,029	0.39	0.40	0.75

Palestinian Territory, occupied

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	22,286	21,426				
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	45	54				
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	99	92				
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	13	13				
02.07	Total recorded assaults	6,515	6,415				
02.08	Total recorded rapes	74	38				
02.11	Total recorded thefts	2,157	2,011				
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	156	44				
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	502	525				
02.14	Total recorded frauds	1,790	2,045				
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	26	19				
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	629	391				

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	6,952	7,575	5,243			
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	149	171	154			
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	174	191	114			
03.07	Total assault suspects	2,047	1,848	1,140			
03.08	Rape suspects	36	49	24			
03.09	Robbery suspects	67	64	66			
03.11	Total theft suspects	931	1,057	680			
03.14	Fraud suspects	778	922	548			
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	11		2			
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	383	456	454			

Palestinian Territory, occupied

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.03	Total adult suspects	8,794	9,446	6,245			
04.04	Adult female suspects			126			
04.05	Adult male suspects			6,119			
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	1,460	1,404	1,054			
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	39	35	26			
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	1,421	1,369	1,028			

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	45	55	64			
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	45	55	64			

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	69	67	66			
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	2	3	2			
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	67	64	64			

Palestinian Territory, occupied

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	1,842	1,871	1,002			
09.04	Other 1	101,469	123,154	130,354			
09.04	Other 2	169,959	147,281	153,733			
09.04	Other 3	148,053	140,101	167,206			

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	1,842	1,871	1,002			
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	43	49	51			
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	6	5	4			
10.07	Total convicted for assault	216	234	173			
10.08	Total convicted for rape	4	8	4			
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	14	15	14			
10.11	Total convicted for theft	285	277	223			
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	143	168	128			
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	10	19	26			

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	1,842	1,871	1,002			

Palestinian Territory, occupied

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.03	Total adults convicted	1,842	1,871	1,002			
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	786	587	367			

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	7	7	6			

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	3	3	3			

Panama

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	51,690	54,932		1,870.12	1,954.18	
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	462	384		16.71	13.66	
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	39	18		1.41	0.64	
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	13	8		0.47	0.28	
03.07	Total assault suspects	3,410	4,456		123.37	158.52	
03.08	Rape suspects	437	501		15.81	17.82	
03.09	Robbery suspects	2,769	2,795		100.18	99.43	
03.11	Total theft suspects	7,267	7,260		262.92	258.27	
03.14	Fraud suspects	565	558		20.44	19.85	
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	222	196		8.03	6.97	
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	2,998	3,115		108.47	110.81	
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	19	17		0.69	0.60	

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	6,019	6,770		217.76	240.84	
04.02	Total male suspects	45,671	48,162		1,652.35	1,713.34	
04.03	Total adult suspects	45,696	47,674		1,653.26	1,695.98	
04.04	Adult female suspects	4,866	5,305		176.05	188.72	
04.05	Adult male suspects	40,830	42,369		1,477.21	1,507.26	
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	5,994	7,258		216.86	258.20	
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	1,153	1,465		41.71	52.12	
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	4,841	5,793		175.14	206.08	

Panama

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	219	239	239	7.92	8.50	8.37
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	103	113	113	3.73	4.02	3.96
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	116	126	126	4.20	4.48	4.41
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	7,274,400	7,752,000	7,752,000	263,183.79	275,773.75	271,428.57

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	20,213	21,954		731.30	781.00	
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	3,918	4,029		141.75	143.33	
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	1,158	1,149		41.90	40.88	
09.04	Other 1	8,999	10,580		325.58	376.38	
09.04	Other 2	3,552	3,561		128.51	126.68	
09.04	Other 3	2,586	2,635		93.56	93.74	

Panama

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	3,918	4,049		141.75	144.04	
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	81	106		2.93	3.77	
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	11	16		0.40	0.57	
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	65	48		2.35	1.71	
10.07	Total convicted for assault	430	390		15.56	13.87	
10.08	Total convicted for rape	198	250		7.16	8.89	
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	493	532		17.84	18.93	
10.11	Total convicted for theft	639	553		23.12	19.67	
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	49	46		1.77	1.64	
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	39	29		1.41	1.03	
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	1,107	1,228		40.05	43.69	

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	3,918			141.75		
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	1,899			68.70		
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	124			4.49		
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	979			35.42		

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.04	Adult females convicted	3,918	4,029		141.75	143.33	
12.05	Adult males convicted	349	381		12.63	13.55	
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	3,569	3,648		129.12	129.78	

Panama

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	21	21	21	0.76	0.75	0.74

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	226	195	195	8.18	6.94	6.83
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	2,041	2,368	2,556	73.84	84.24	89.50
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	2,267	2,563	2,751	82.02	91.18	96.32
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	226	195	195	8.18	6.94	6.83
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	2,041	2,368	2,556	73.84	84.24	89.50

Papua New Guinea

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	5,854	5,693	5,462	119.89	113.73	106.47
01.02	Female police personnel	286	273	287	5.86	5.45	5.59
01.03	Male police personnel	5,568	5,420	5,175	114.03	108.27	100.88
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	96	82	97	1.97	1.64	1.89

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	12,069	13,733	13,292	247.17	274.34	259.10
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	502	450	465	10.28	8.99	9.06
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	996	1,332	1,351	20.40	26.61	26.34
02.07	Total recorded assaults	996	1,332	1,351	20.40	26.61	26.34
02.08	Total recorded rapes	1,513	1,598	1,295	30.99	31.92	25.24
02.09	Total recorded robberies	2,215	3,359	3,394	45.36	67.10	66.16
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	743	926	1,038	15.22	18.50	20.23
02.11	Total recorded thefts	743	926	1,038	15.22	18.50	20.23
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	1,739	1,467	763	35.61	29.31	14.87
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	2,100	2,663	2,618	43.01	53.20	51.03
02.14	Total recorded frauds	236	404	417	4.83	8.07	8.13
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	1,012	636	856	20.73	12.70	16.69

Papua New Guinea

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	5,968	6,376	6,203	122.22	127.37	120.92
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	540	438	465	11.06	8.75	9.06
03.06	Major assault suspects	430	431	467	8.81	8.61	9.10
03.07	Total assault suspects	430	431	467	8.81	8.61	9.10
03.08	Rape suspects	649	963	616	13.29	19.24	12.01
03.09	Robbery suspects	877	1,200	1,100	17.96	23.97	21.44
03.10	Major theft suspects	230	270	431	4.71	5.39	8.40
03.11	Total theft suspects	230	270	431	4.71	5.39	8.40
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	287	399	269	5.88	7.97	5.24
03.13	Burglary suspects	667	858	652	13.66	17.14	12.71
03.14	Fraud suspects	208	292	282	4.26	5.83	5.50
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	1,196	745	992	24.49	14.88	19.34

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	31	29	28	0.63	0.58	0.55
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	7	5	4	0.14	0.10	0.08
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	24	24	24	0.49	0.48	0.47
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	12	20	23	0.25	0.40	0.45

Papua New Guinea

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	984	888	1,100	20.15	17.74	21.44
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	51	59	65	1.04	1.18	1.27
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	43	52	61	0.88	1.04	1.19
06.04	Total prosecuted for intentional homicide committed with a firearm	105	120	230	2.15	2.40	4.48
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	45	41	38	0.92	0.82	0.74
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	50	32	42	1.02	0.64	0.82
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	20	17	12	0.41	0.34	0.23
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	78	93	105	1.60	1.86	2.05
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	70	65	82	1.43	1.30	1.60
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	40	38	53	0.82	0.76	1.03
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	102	98	175	2.09	1.96	3.41
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	43	56	68	0.88	1.12	1.33
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	76	88	94	1.56	1.76	1.83
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	89	59	97	1.82	1.18	1.89
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	48	75	66	0.98	1.50	1.29

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	14	10	15	0.29	0.20	0.29
07.02	Total males prosecuted	970	878	1,026	19.87	17.54	20.00
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	983	888	1,041	20.13	17.74	20.29
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	14	10	15	0.29	0.20	0.29
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	969	878	1,026	19.85	17.54	20.00
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	1			0.02		
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	1			0.02		

Papua New Guinea

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	15	15	15	0.31	0.30	0.29
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	15	15	18	0.31	0.30	0.35
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	110	110	110	2.25	2.20	2.14
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates	13	13	13	0.27	0.26	0.25
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates	97	97	97	1.99	1.94	1.89
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	26	26	29	0.53	0.52	0.57

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	1,503	1,402	1,612	30.78	28.01	31.42
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	820	705	885	16.79	14.08	17.25
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	683	697	727	13.99	13.92	14.17

Papua New Guinea

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	134	183	203	2.74	3.66	3.96
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	80	155	220	1.64	3.10	4.29
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	23	30	37	0.47	0.60	0.72
10.04	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide with a firearm		132	122		2.64	2.38
10.06	Total convicted for major assault		43	62		0.86	1.21
10.07	Total convicted for assault		43	62		0.86	1.21
10.08	Total convicted for rape	84	157	136	1.72	3.14	2.65
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	91	23	31	1.86	0.46	0.60
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	22	31	54	0.45	0.62	1.05
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	6	10		0.12	0.20	
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	34	2	52	0.70	0.04	1.01
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	30	42	12	0.61	0.84	0.23

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	396	297	283	8.11	5.93	5.52
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	5	2	5	0.10	0.04	0.10
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	40	34	47	0.82	0.68	0.92
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	20	25	14	0.41	0.50	0.27
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	45	51	50	0.92	1.02	0.97

Papua New Guinea

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	22	21	23	0.45	0.42	0.45
12.02	Total males convicted	474	327	278	9.71	6.53	5.42
12.03	Total adults convicted	396	297	283	8.11	5.93	5.52
12.04	Adult females convicted	22	21	23	0.45	0.42	0.45
12.05	Adult males convicted	374	276	260	7.66	5.51	5.07
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	10	51	18	0.20	1.02	0.35
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	10	51	18	0.20	1.02	0.35

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	9,990	8,418	9,474	204.60	168.16	184.68
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	3,920	4,070	4,040	80.28	81.30	78.75

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	869	685	639	17.80	13.68	12.46

Papua New Guinea

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	1,490	1,490	1,490	30.52	29.76	29.04
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	127	127	127	2.60	2.54	2.48
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	1,363	1,363	1,363	27.91	27.23	26.57
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	27	13	23	0.55	0.26	0.46

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	3,658	3,271	3,531	74.92	65.34	68.83
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	1,032	1,042	1,428	21.14	20.82	27.84
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	2,662	2,229	2,089	54.52	44.53	40.72
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	403	34	322	8.25	0.68	6.28

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	18	12	12	0.37	0.24	0.23

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	6	12	24	0.12	0.24	0.47

Papua New Guinea

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	312	216	288	6.39	4.31	5.61
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	4,866	3,659	4,494	99.66	73.09	87.60
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	4,853	3,627	4,515	99.39	72.45	88.01
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	541	389	493	11.08	7.77	9.61
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	9,449	8,029	8,981	193.52	160.39	175.07
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	325	248	267	6.66	4.95	5.20
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	6	1	1	0.12	0.02	0.02
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	863	685	638	17.67	13.68	12.44

Paraguay

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	4,657	5,882	4,383	89.23	109.76	79.75
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	856	634	662	16.40	11.83	12.05
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	111	202	303	2.13	3.77	5.51
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	514	403	404	9.85	7.52	7.35
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	792	485	553	15.18	9.05	10.06
02.08	Total recorded rapes	2,998	2,912	3,152	57.44	54.34	57.35
02.09	Total recorded robberies	262	273	273	5.02	5.09	4.97
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	3,269	3,831	2,822	62.64	71.49	51.35
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	1,897	1,245	1,403	36.35	23.23	25.53
02.14	Total recorded frauds	760	821	1,156	14.56	15.32	21.03
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	70	86	55	1.34	1.60	1.00
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	76	82	64	1.46	1.53	1.16

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	435	370	500	8.33	6.90	9.10
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	215	241	242	4.12	4.50	4.40
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	29	39	42	0.56	0.73	0.76
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	66	55	87	1.26	1.03	1.58
03.07	Total assault suspects	380	318	387	7.28	5.93	7.04
03.08	Rape suspects	102	152	110	1.95	2.84	2.00
03.09	Robbery suspects	518	437	521	9.93	8.15	9.48
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	140	131	157	2.68	2.44	2.86
03.14	Fraud suspects	248	231	242	4.75	4.31	4.40
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	110	164	102	2.11	3.06	1.86

Paraguay

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	384	542	451	7.36	10.11	8.21
04.02	Total male suspects	2,352	2,253	2,541	45.07	42.04	46.23
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	502	577	627	9.62	10.77	11.41

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	12	13	13	0.23	0.24	0.24
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	804	50		15.41	0.93	

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	1,102	1,124	1,151	21.12	20.97	20.94
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	13,865	13,985	14,926	265.67	260.97	271.59

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	4,421	4,198	3,373	84.71	78.34	61.37
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	4,168	3,889	3,062	79.86	72.57	55.71
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	253	309	311	4.85	5.77	5.66

Paraguay

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	209	215	169	4.00	4.01	3.07
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	4,212	3,993	3,231	80.71	74.51	58.79
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	3,889	3,696	3,056	74.52	68.97	55.60
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	209	181	144	4.00	3.38	2.62
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	3,680	3,515	2,912	70.51	65.59	52.98
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	532	512	344	10.19	9.55	6.26
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	50	34	25	0.96	0.63	0.45
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	482	478	319	9.24	8.92	5.80
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries		321	312		5.99	5.68

Philippines

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	111,243		111,743	152.81		147.81

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	71,575	82,358	80,108	98.32	110.99	105.96
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	5,913	5,703	5,735	8.12	7.69	7.59
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	4,467	3,920	4,079	6.14	5.28	5.40
02.08	Total recorded rapes	3,031	3,110	3,071	4.16	4.19	4.06
02.09	Total recorded robberies	5,519	5,740	5,884	7.58	7.74	7.78
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	6,859	7,584	7,457	9.42	10.22	9.86

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	1,529	1,503	1,513	2.10	2.03	2.00
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	273	279	298	0.38	0.38	0.39
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	1,256	1,224	1,215	1.73	1.65	1.61
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	608,603,720	608,570,610	715,052,263	835,994.12	820,176.02	945,836.33

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1,317	1,287	1,253	1.81	1.73	1.66

Philippines

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	5,790	6,466	6,381	7.95	8.71	8.44
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	949	919	1,010	1.30	1.24	1.34
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	4,841	5,547	5,371	6.65	7.48	7.10

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	25,435	30,886	31,888	34.94	41.63	42.18
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	2,370	2,839	3,110	3.26	3.83	4.11

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	2,630	3,980	3,099	3.61	5.36	4.10

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	2,272	2,718	2,456	3.12	3.66	3.25
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	28,214	32,333	32,401	38.76	43.58	42.86
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	28,729	33,010	33,032	39.46	44.49	43.69
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	2,161	2,588	2,340	2.97	3.49	3.10
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	26,568	30,422	30,692	36.49	41.00	40.60
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	1,757	2,041	1,825	2.41	2.75	2.41
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	111	130	116	0.15	0.18	0.15
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	1,646	1,911	1,709	2.26	2.58	2.26

Poland

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	98,521	99,955	100,778	254.58	258.28	260.41
01.02	Female police personnel	8,951	10,287	9,693	23.13	26.58	25.05
01.03	Male police personnel	89,570	89,668	91,085	231.45	231.70	235.36
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	3,724	4,385	4,848	9.62	11.33	12.53

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	1,073,042	1,121,545	1,266,910	2,772.72	2,898.05	3,273.67
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	1,869	1,820	2,170	4.83	4.70	5.61
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	351	338	462	0.91	0.87	1.19
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	121	114	166	0.31	0.29	0.43
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	187	214	190	0.48	0.55	0.49
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	14,141	13,627	15,214	36.54	35.21	39.31
02.07	Total recorded assaults	32,530	30,605	32,792	84.06	79.08	84.73
02.08	Total recorded rapes	2,174	2,029	2,399	5.62	5.24	6.20
02.09	Total recorded robberies	34,225	44,775	53,533	88.44	115.70	138.33
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	1,173	558	212	3.03	1.44	0.55
02.11	Total recorded thefts	150,500	171,994	241,784	388.89	444.43	624.76
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	61,151	71,543	68,062	158.01	184.87	175.87
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	355,176	369,235	364,786	917.77	954.10	942.60
02.14	Total recorded frauds	23,764	42,797	79,838	61.41	110.59	206.30
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	16,432	15,628	19,649	42.46	40.38	50.77
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	1,378	941	1,342	3.56	2.43	3.47

Poland

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	396,055	364,272	405,275	1,023.40	941.27	1,047.22
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	1,018	975	1,209	2.63	2.52	3.12
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	160	182	160	0.41	0.47	0.41
03.06	Major assault suspects	20,147	19,558	22,276	52.06	50.54	57.56
03.07	Total assault suspects	30,820	29,431	32,689	79.64	76.05	84.47
03.08	Rape suspects	1,412	1,306	1,481	3.65	3.37	3.83
03.09	Robbery suspects	16,616	19,983	24,266	42.94	51.64	62.70
03.10	Major theft suspects	712	151		1.84	0.39	
03.11	Total theft suspects	38,212	36,988	46,909	98.74	95.58	121.21
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	5,655	5,915	5,516	14.61	15.28	14.25
03.13	Burglary suspects	62,277	57,508	55,956	160.92	148.60	144.59
03.14	Fraud suspects	8,046	16,838	26,569	20.79	43.51	68.65
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	5,018	4,777	6,639	12.97	12.34	17.16
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	702	491	675	1.81	1.27	1.74

Portugal

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	45,933	47,286	49,119	460.80	473.38	491.19
01.02	Female police personnel	1,839	1,751	1,872	18.45	17.53	18.72
01.03	Male police personnel	44,114	45,535	47,247	442.56	455.85	472.47
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	191,721	207,430	213,451	1,923.36	2,076.58	2,134.51

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	341,122	362,589	363,294	3,422.17	3,629.88	3,632.94
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	340	299	247	3.41	2.99	2.47
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	128	98	84	1.28	0.98	0.84
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	113	111	99	1.13	1.11	0.99
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	954	896	805	9.57	8.97	8.05
02.07	Total recorded assaults	39,879	36,976	37,979	400.07	370.17	379.79
02.08	Total recorded rapes	405	383	385	4.06	3.83	3.85
02.09	Total recorded robberies	12,442	16,065	17,156	124.82	160.83	171.56
02.11	Total recorded thefts	76,103	84,981	90,377	763.47	850.75	903.77
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	26,965	28,163	26,428	270.52	281.94	264.28
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	48,199	48,912	47,328	483.54	489.66	473.28
02.14	Total recorded frauds	4,865	4,857	5,229	48.81	48.62	52.29
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	2,429	2,466	2,369	24.37	24.69	23.69
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	7,043	8,226	6,534	70.66	82.35	65.34
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	416	353	90	4.17	3.53	0.90

Portugal

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	227,283	237,903		2,280.13	2,381.65	
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	278	195		2.79	1.95	
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	75	72		0.75	0.72	
03.06	Major assault suspects	1,117	1,069		11.21	10.70	
03.07	Total assault suspects	49,809	46,706		499.69	467.57	
03.08	Rape suspects	496	429		4.98	4.29	
03.09	Robbery suspects	20,080	26,016		201.44	260.45	
03.11	Total theft suspects	17,651	17,989		177.08	180.09	
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	3,889	3,761		39.01	37.65	
03.13	Burglary suspects	11,464	10,802		115.01	108.14	
03.14	Fraud suspects	5,105	5,026		51.21	50.32	
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	2,653	2,619		26.62	26.22	
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	10,216	11,381		102.49	113.94	
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	386	344		3.87	3.44	

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	37,342	35,753		374.62	357.92	
04.02	Total male suspects	189,941	202,150		1,905.51	2,023.73	
04.03	Total adult suspects	183,420	196,787		1,840.09	1,970.04	
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	5,694	5,318		57.12	53.24	

Portugal

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	982	999	1,068	9.85	10.00	10.68
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	419	432	485	4.20	4.32	4.85
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	563	567	583	5.65	5.68	5.83
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	2,516	1,413	1,805	25.24	14.15	18.05

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	120,811	117,523	108,948	1,211.99	1,176.52	1,089.48
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	200	197	222	2.01	1.97	2.22
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	193	142	151	1.94	1.42	1.51
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	834	839	967	8.37	8.40	9.67
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	533	413	407	5.35	4.13	4.07
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	10,888	12,948	16,270	109.23	129.62	162.70
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	109	96	114	1.09	0.96	1.14
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	1,652	1,533	1,930	16.57	15.35	19.30
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	5,388	5,147	5,872	54.05	51.53	58.72
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	1,465	9,466	11,552	14.70	94.76	115.52
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	2,483	3,300	2,175	24.91	33.04	21.75
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	704	869	1,068	7.06	8.70	10.68
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	5,521	7,458	5,122	55.39	74.66	51.22
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	50	43	62	0.50	0.43	0.62

Portugal

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	18,906	14,301	12,751	189.67	143.17	127.51
07.02	Total males prosecuted	101,905	103,222	96,197	1,022.32	1,033.36	961.97
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	119,490	115,918	106,693	1,198.74	1,160.46	1,066.93
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	18,703	14,095	12,324	187.63	141.11	123.24
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	100,787	101,823	14,369	1,011.11	1,019.35	143.69
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	1,321	1,605	2,255	13.25	16.07	22.55
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	203	206	427	2.04	2.06	4.27
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	1,118	1,399	1,828	11.22	14.01	18.28

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	1,324	1,382	1,368	13.28	13.84	13.68
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	490	537	536	4.92	5.38	5.36
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	834	845	832	8.37	8.46	8.32
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	38,378	87,073	121,506	385.01	871.69	1,215.06

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	119,530	115,958	106,795	1,199.14	1,160.86	1,067.95
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	40,622	44,509	53,682	407.52	445.58	536.82
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	13,217	11,901	13,897	132.59	119.14	138.97
09.04	Other 1	27,115	23,698	22,742	272.02	237.24	227.42
09.04	Other 2	1,796	16,024	4,590	18.02	160.42	45.90
09.04	Other 3	36,780	19,826	11,884	368.98	198.48	118.84

Portugal

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	40,607	44,498	53,638	407.37	445.47	536.38
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	148	154	147	1.48	1.54	1.47
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	131	96	107	1.31	0.96	1.07
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	539	523	652	5.41	5.24	6.52
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	271	213	228	2.72	2.13	2.28
10.07	Total convicted for assault	3,341	3,842	5,246	33.52	38.46	52.46
10.08	Total convicted for rape	72	61	64	0.72	0.61	0.64
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	1,286	1,172	1,465	12.90	11.73	14.65
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	3,625	3,465	3,780	36.37	34.69	37.80
10.11	Total convicted for theft	4,960	4,819	5,570	49.76	48.24	55.70
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	806	642	688	8.09	6.43	6.88
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	234	273	409	2.35	2.73	4.09
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	4,538	3,127	3,540	45.53	31.30	35.40
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	33	24	43	0.33	0.24	0.43

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	36,407	38,843	46,189	365.24	388.86	461.89
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	4,638	4,170	4,284	46.53	41.75	42.84
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	957	952	1,374	9.60	9.53	13.74
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	4,854	4,891	6,380	48.70	48.96	63.80
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	25,934	28,755	34,082	260.17	287.87	340.82
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	12	15	38	0.12	0.15	0.38

Portugal

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	3,281	3,114	4,063	32.92	31.17	40.63
12.02	Total males convicted	37,326	41,384	49,575	374.46	414.30	495.75
12.03	Total adults convicted	36,407	38,843	46,189	365.24	388.86	461.89
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	3,708	5,050	6,451	37.20	50.56	64.51

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	52	53	64	0.52	0.53	0.64
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	11,065	11,185	11,371	111.01	111.97	113.71

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	21	21	21	0.21	0.21	0.21
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	742	673	657	7.44	6.74	6.57

Portugal

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	5,337	5,331	5,910	53.54	53.37	59.10
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	1,274	1,548	1,427	12.78	15.50	14.27
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	4,063	3,738	4,483	40.76	37.42	44.83
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	726	851	843	7.28	8.52	8.43
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	328	400	393	3.29	4.00	3.93
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	398	451	450	3.99	4.51	4.50
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	43,319	45,054	48,364	434.58	451.04	483.64

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	14,880	13,093	12,944	149.28	131.07	129.44
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	4,250	4,052	3,854	42.64	40.56	38.54
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	10,630	9,041	9,090	106.64	90.51	90.90

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	10	9	9	0.10	0.09	0.09

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	26	25	26	0.26	0.25	0.26

Portugal

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	1,443	1,520	1,795	14.48	15.22	17.95

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	2,807	2,722	3,111	28.16	27.25	31.11

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	855	780	746	8.58	7.81	7.46
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	9,493	7,976	8,171	95.23	79.85	81.71
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	10,032	8,514	8,542	100.64	85.23	85.42
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	834	774	739	8.37	7.75	7.39
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	9,198	7,740	7,803	92.28	77.49	78.03
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	316	242	375	3.17	2.42	3.75
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	21	6	7	0.21	0.06	0.07
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	295	236	368	2.96	2.36	3.68
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	1,560	1,387	1,547	15.65	13.89	15.47

Qatar

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.02	Female police personnel	420	462	541	76.92	81.75	92.50
01.03	Male police personnel	10,128	10,383	11,292	1,854.95	1,837.34	1,930.62

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	4,897	5,632	5,838	896.89	996.62	998.14
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	2	3	1	0.37	0.53	0.17
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	11	8	4	2.01	1.42	0.68
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm		1			0.18	
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	4	9	6	0.73	1.59	1.03
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	45	37	36	8.24	6.55	6.16
02.07	Total recorded assaults	263	292	327	48.17	51.67	55.91
02.08	Total recorded rapes	12	9	12	2.20	1.59	2.05
02.09	Total recorded robberies	8	7	4	1.47	1.24	0.68
02.11	Total recorded thefts	577	710	761	105.68	125.64	130.11
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	33	60	25	6.04	10.62	4.27
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	268	241	300	49.08	42.65	51.29
02.14	Total recorded frauds	38	57	72	6.96	10.09	12.31
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	168	239	261	30.77	42.29	44.62
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	18	7		3.30	1.24	

Qatar

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	5,617	6,129	6,406	1,028.75	1,084.57	1,095.25
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	8	3	1	1.47	0.53	0.17
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	17	10	4	3.11	1.77	0.68
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects		1			0.18	
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	6	14	7	1.10	2.48	1.20
03.06	Major assault suspects	63	51	45	11.54	9.02	7.69
03.07	Total assault suspects	349	420	424	63.92	74.32	72.49
03.08	Rape suspects	8	9	11	1.47	1.59	1.88
03.09	Robbery suspects	9	16	6	1.65	2.83	1.03
03.11	Total theft suspects	422	382	587	77.29	67.60	100.36
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	18	34	16	3.30	6.02	2.74
03.13	Burglary suspects	212	143	241	38.83	25.30	41.20
03.14	Fraud suspects	50	63	92	9.16	11.15	15.73
03.15	Embezzlement suspects		1			0.18	
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	232	303	337	42.49	53.62	57.62
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	32	11		5.86	1.95	

Qatar

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	339	390	371	62.09	69.01	63.43
04.02	Total male suspects	5,278	5,739	6,035	966.67	1,015.55	1,031.82
04.03	Total adult suspects	5,537	5,957	6,221	1,014.10	1,054.13	1,063.62
04.04	Adult female suspects	338	390	371	61.90	69.01	63.43
04.05	Adult male suspects	5,199	5,567	5,850	952.20	985.12	1,000.19
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	80	172	185	14.65	30.44	31.63
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	1			0.18		
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	79	172	185	14.47	30.44	31.63

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	36	34	35	6.59	6.02	5.98
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	1	1		0.18	0.18	

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	170	236	176	31.14	41.76	30.09

Qatar

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	51	52	57	9.34	9.20	9.75
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	51	52	57	9.34	9.20	9.75
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	10,698,339	11,197,685	12,271,165	1,959,402.75	1,981,505.37	2,098,029.54

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	3,156	3,327	4,439	578.02	588.73	758.95
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	2,096	2,470	3,610	383.88	437.08	617.21
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	96	177	145	17.58	31.32	24.79

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	2,096	2,470	2,610	383.88	437.08	446.24
10.07	Total convicted for assault		94	121		16.63	20.69
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	2	6	1	0.37	1.06	0.17
10.11	Total convicted for theft	58	215	143	10.62	38.05	24.45
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	103	84	98	18.86	14.86	16.76
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	22	50		4.03	8.85	
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	1	41	1	0.18	7.26	0.17

Qatar

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	1,942	2,317	3,503	355.68	410.01	598.92
11.03	Total adults receiving corporal punishment			4			0.68
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment		2	2		0.35	0.34
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	1,306	613	2,781	239.19	108.47	475.47
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	694	1,680	684	127.11	297.29	116.95

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	26	64	23	4.76	11.33	3.93
12.02	Total males convicted	3,125	4,087	3,592	572.34	723.22	614.13
12.03	Total adults convicted	3,151	2,100	3,387	577.11	371.61	579.08
12.04	Adult females convicted	26	64	23	4.76	11.33	3.93
12.05	Adult males convicted	2,997	3,440	3,485	548.90	608.73	595.84
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	154	153	107	28.21	27.07	18.29
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	154	153	107	28.21	27.07	18.29

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.18	0.18	0.17

Qatar

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	322	314	344	58.97	55.56	58.81
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	37	34	55	6.78	6.02	9.40
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	285	281	289	52.20	49.72	49.41

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	520	593	570	95.24	104.94	97.45
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	518	592	570	94.87	104.76	97.45
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine		1			0.18	
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law	2			0.37		

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	12	5	9	2.20	0.88	1.54

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	74	78	80	13.55	13.80	13.68

Qatar

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	78	136	81	14.29	24.07	13.85

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	21	11		3.85	1.95	
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	21	11		3.85	1.95	

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	70	59	67	12.82	10.44	11.46
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	494	472	486	90.48	83.52	83.09
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	564	431	553	103.30	76.27	94.55
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	70	59	67	12.82	10.44	11.46
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	494	472	486	90.48	83.52	83.09
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	359	323	317	65.75	57.16	54.20

Romania

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	53,216	52,000	48,842	236.52	231.11	218.04
01.02	Female police personnel	4,905	4,949	4,183	21.80	22.00	18.67
01.03	Male police personnel	48,311	47,051	44,659	214.72	209.12	199.37
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	1,905,981	2,611,490	4,510,856	8,471.03	11,606.62	20,137.75

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	389,172	360,299	368,025	1,729.65	1,601.33	1,642.97
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	561	465	560	2.49	2.07	2.50
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	463	377	486	2.06	1.68	2.17
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	1,586	1,282	1,276	7.05	5.70	5.70
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	1,559	1,287	1,301	6.93	5.72	5.81
02.07	Total recorded assaults	11,366	10,152	9,370	50.52	45.12	41.83
02.08	Total recorded rapes	1,183	1,172	1,110	5.26	5.21	4.96
02.09	Total recorded robberies	3,749	3,882	4,143	16.66	17.25	18.50
02.11	Total recorded thefts	132,985	120,903	135,172	591.04	537.35	603.45
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	3,828	4,219	4,546	17.01	18.75	20.29
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	29,465	19,046	21,322	130.96	84.65	95.19
02.14	Total recorded frauds	21,567	22,568	22,505	95.85	100.30	100.47
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	44	21	47	0.20	0.09	0.21
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	557	464	352	2.48	2.06	1.57
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	14,066	11,457	11,729	62.52	50.92	52.36

Romania

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	223,921	201,140	200,529	995.20	893.96	895.22
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	470	469	521	2.09	2.08	2.33
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	419	420	437	1.86	1.87	1.95
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	1,276	1,186	1,115	5.67	5.27	4.98
03.06	Major assault suspects	1,213	1,150	1,126	5.39	5.11	5.03
03.07	Total assault suspects	6,328	7,536	7,825	28.12	33.49	34.93
03.08	Rape suspects	867	1,120	1,042	3.85	4.98	4.65
03.09	Robbery suspects	2,256	2,203	2,516	10.03	9.79	11.23
03.11	Total theft suspects	71,281	48,414	54,074	316.80	215.17	241.40
03.14	Fraud suspects	11,091	8,617	11,157	49.29	38.30	49.81
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	33	11	12	0.15	0.05	0.05
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	622	353	414	2.76	1.57	1.85
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	3,816	5,390	6,353	16.96	23.96	28.36

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	41,448	32,374	30,636	184.21	143.88	136.77
04.02	Total male suspects	222,491	206,972	208,708	988.85	919.88	931.73
04.03	Total adult suspects	236,557	223,227	223,833	1,051.36	992.12	999.25
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	27,382	16,119	16,511	121.70	71.64	73.71

Romania

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	2,009	2,007	2,099	8.93	8.92	9.37
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	728	888	906	3.24	3.95	4.04
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	1,281	1,119	1,193	5.69	4.97	5.33
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	265,200	355,391	714,899	1,178.67	1,579.52	3,191.51

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	99,920	75,743	68,483	444.09	336.64	305.73
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	1,401	1,172	1,315	6.23	5.21	5.87
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	753	620	614	3.35	2.76	2.74
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	185	173	174	0.82	0.77	0.78
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	1,203	1,013	963	5.35	4.50	4.30
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	4,220	3,923	3,817	18.76	17.44	17.04
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	792	767	770	3.52	3.41	3.44
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	3,391	3,133	3,432	15.07	13.92	15.32
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	20,996	13,120	12,126	93.32	58.31	54.13
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	28,895	18,011	16,640	128.42	80.05	74.29
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	588	335	393	2.61	1.49	1.75
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	16,417	13,599	12,578	72.96	60.44	56.15
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	3,153	2,721	2,519	14.01	12.09	11.25
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	473	299	243	2.10	1.33	1.08
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	341	295	283	1.52	1.31	1.26
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	631	449	388	2.80	2.00	1.73

Romania

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	7,981	5,542	4,572	35.47	24.63	20.41
07.02	Total males prosecuted	91,939	70,201	63,911	408.62	312.00	285.32
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	89,002	67,512	61,161	395.56	300.05	273.04
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	7,254	5,117	4,207	32.24	22.74	18.78
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	81,748	62,395	56,954	363.32	277.31	254.26
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	10,918	8,231	7,322	48.52	36.58	32.69
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	727	425	365	3.23	1.89	1.63
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	10,191	7,806	6,957	45.29	34.69	31.06

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	3,308	3,479	3,511	14.70	15.46	15.67
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	2,119	2,267	2,430	9.42	10.08	10.85
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	1,189	1,212	1,081	5.28	5.39	4.83
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	604,108	898,530	1,733,292	2,684.92	3,993.47	7,737.91

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	280,631	265,691	265,867	1,247.25	1,180.85	1,186.91
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	125,758	98,503	89,423	558.92	437.79	399.21
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	22,922	21,730	25,389	101.88	96.58	113.34
09.04	Other 1	72,908	63,733	74,387	324.04	283.26	332.08

Romania

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	106,221	87,576	75,407	472.09	389.23	336.64
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	1,360	1,329	1,045	6.04	5.91	4.67
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	596	524	390	2.65	2.33	1.74
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	1,050	909	845	4.67	4.04	3.77
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	1,144	961	897	5.08	4.27	4.00
10.07	Total convicted for assault	2,837	2,440	2,578	12.61	10.84	11.51
10.08	Total convicted for rape	776	727	627	3.45	3.23	2.80
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	3,174	3,054	2,670	14.11	13.57	11.92
10.11	Total convicted for theft	44,036	33,675	27,411	195.72	149.67	122.37
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft			125			0.56
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	2,310	2,295	1,876	10.27	10.20	8.38
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	7	2		0.03	0.01	
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	279	267	258	1.24	1.19	1.15
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	534	381	298	2.37	1.69	1.33

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	95,025	78,779	68,670	422.33	350.13	306.56
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	16	13	18	0.07	0.06	0.08
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	50,332	40,855	34,430	223.70	181.58	153.71
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	1,297	1,154	445	5.76	5.13	1.99
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	21,507	18,794	18,235	95.59	83.53	81.41
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	628	195	111	2.79	0.87	0.50

Romania

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	11,605	9,067	10,361	51.58	40.30	46.25
12.02	Total males convicted	94,616	78,509	65,046	420.52	348.93	290.38
12.03	Total adults convicted	95,025	78,779	68,669	422.33	350.13	306.56
12.04	Adult females convicted	10,464	8,306	9,973	46.51	36.92	44.52
12.05	Adult males convicted	84,561	70,473	58,696	375.83	313.21	262.04
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	11,196	8,797	6,738	49.76	39.10	30.08
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	1,141	761	388	5.07	3.38	1.73
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	10,055	8,036	6,350	44.69	35.72	28.35

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	34	37	37	0.15	0.16	0.17
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	33,446	33,277	33,401	148.65	147.90	149.11

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	4	3	3	0.02	0.01	0.01
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	2	1	1	0.01	0.01	0.01

Romania

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	8,590	9,190	10,170	38.18	40.84	45.40
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	1,572	1,762	1,993	6.99	7.83	8.90
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	7,018	7,428	8,177	31.19	33.01	36.50
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	843	850	879	3.75	3.78	3.92
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	195	206	231	0.87	0.92	1.03
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	648	644	648	2.88	2.86	2.89
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	648,825	948,442	1,871,842	2,883.67	4,215.30	8,356.44

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	52,047	49,778	48,267	231.32	221.24	215.48
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	6,089	5,434	5,325	27.06	24.15	23.77
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	38,662	38,919	34,478	171.83	172.97	153.92

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	12	10	9	0.05	0.04	0.04

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	53	50	48	0.24	0.22	0.21

Romania

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	24	29,816	28,864	0.11	132.52	128.86

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	1	2	1	0.01	0.01	0.01
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	35	37	38	0.15	0.17	0.17
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	35	38	38	0.15	0.17	0.17
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	1	1	1	0.01	0.00	0.01
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	33	35	37	0.15	0.15	0.16
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	1	1	937	0.01	0.00	4.18
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	30	35	29	0.13	0.16	0.13
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	1	1	908	0.01	0.00	4.05
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	322	321	288	1.43	1.43	1.29

Russian Federation

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	2,581,940	3,001,748	2,952,367	1,756.42	2,055.99	2,022.17
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	26,504	28,128	28,904	18.03	19.27	19.80
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	3,047	3,012	2,925	2.07	2.06	2.00
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	1,314	1,513	1,674	0.89	1.04	1.15
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	38,513	41,138	39,437	26.20	28.18	27.01
02.08	Total recorded rapes	7,724	7,314	6,978	5.25	5.01	4.78
02.09	Total recorded robberies	122,366	138,973	132,393	83.24	95.19	90.68
02.11	Total recorded thefts	1,143,364	1,413,810	1,310,079	777.80	968.36	897.31
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	30,208	27,442	26,106	20.55	18.80	17.88
02.14	Total recorded frauds	76,738	83,654	81,470	52.20	57.30	55.80
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	44,399	48,516	53,579	30.20	33.23	36.70
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	190,127	216,364	243,572	129.34	148.19	166.83
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	5,807	6,823	7,047	3.95	4.67	4.83

Russian Federation

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	1,481,503	1,716,679	1,741,439	1,007.83	1,175.81	1,192.77
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	22,494	23,917	24,352	15.30	16.38	16.68
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	2,552	2,598	2,532	1.74	1.78	1.73
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	1,330	1,318	1,628	0.90	0.90	1.12
03.06	Major assault suspects	33,918	38,559	36,694	23.07	26.41	25.13
03.08	Rape suspects	6,820	6,396	5,963	4.64	4.38	4.08
03.09	Robbery suspects	65,680	75,367	71,303	44.68	51.62	48.84
03.11	Total theft suspects	530,835	690,187	654,342	361.11	472.73	448.18
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	20,500	19,901	18,130	13.95	13.63	12.42
03.14	Fraud suspects	28,190	27,188	26,977	19.18	18.62	18.48
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	26,058	24,016	25,284	17.73	16.45	17.32
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	124,869	139,272	159,385	84.94	95.39	109.17
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	2,803	2,921	3,481	1.91	2.00	2.38

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	218,224	260,674	284,068	148.45	178.54	194.57
04.02	Total male suspects	1,263,279	1,456,005	1,457,371	859.37	997.26	998.20
04.03	Total adult suspects	1,316,716	1,533,232	1,563,588	895.73	1,050.16	1,070.95
04.04	Adult female suspects	205,358	245,602	268,836	139.70	168.22	184.13
04.05	Adult male suspects	1,111,358	1,287,630	1,294,752	756.03	881.94	886.82
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	164,787	183,447	177,851	112.10	125.65	121.82
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	12,866	15,072	15,232	8.75	10.32	10.43
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	151,921	168,375	162,619	103.35	115.33	111.38

Russian Federation

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel		43,813	44,373		30.01	30.39

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	1,351,492	1,552,617	1,521,214	919.38	1,063.44	1,041.93
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	26,847	28,537	28,694	18.26	19.55	19.65
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	34,855	39,840	38,082	23.71	27.29	26.08
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	8,979	8,351	7,880	6.11	5.72	5.40
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	68,252	77,642	73,533	46.43	53.18	50.37
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	527,369	677,113	640,941	358.75	463.78	439.00
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	24,538	22,761	21,668	16.69	15.59	14.84
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	15,215	18,757	19,947	10.35	12.85	13.66
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	119,194	133,124	140,590	81.08	91.18	96.29
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	2,103	2,299	2,373	1.43	1.57	1.63

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates		66,257	67,994		45.38	46.57
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates			2,879			1.97

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	1,071,051	1,223,255	1,183,631	728.61	837.85	810.71

Russian Federation

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	1,071,051	1,223,255	1,183,631	728.61	837.85	810.71
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	18,623	18,746	19,415	12.67	12.84	13.30
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	1,325	1,172		0.90	0.80	
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	24,043	26,796	27,513	16.36	18.35	18.84
10.08	Total convicted for rape	7,245	6,827	6,441	4.93	4.68	4.41
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	58,306	64,285	64,717	39.66	44.03	44.33
10.11	Total convicted for theft	471,228	591,567	598,460	320.56	405.18	409.90
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	20,898	21,978	18,209	14.22	15.05	12.47
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	17,676	17,547	16,328	12.02	12.02	11.18
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	10,818	13,899	15,094	7.36	9.52	10.34
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	101,510	108,290	99,114	69.05	74.17	67.89
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	1,314	1,515	1,529	0.89	1.04	1.05

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	1,071,051	1,076,557	1,035,071	728.61	737.37	708.95
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	116	19		0.08	0.01	
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	55	75	98	0.04	0.05	0.07
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	345,399	354,398	325,006	234.97	242.74	222.61
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	59,628	63,976	61,857	40.56	43.82	42.37
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	53,514	56,489	50,499	36.40	38.69	34.59

Russian Federation

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	123,972	144,247	154,198	84.33	98.80	105.62
12.02	Total males convicted	947,079	1,079,008	1,029,433	644.27	739.05	705.09
12.03	Total adults convicted	938,825	1,076,557	1,035,071	638.66	737.37	708.95
12.04	Adult females convicted	114,766	133,882	143,354	78.07	91.70	98.19
12.05	Adult males convicted	824,059	942,675	891,717	560.58	645.67	610.77
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	132,226	146,698	148,560	89.95	100.48	101.75
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	9,206	10,365	10,844	6.26	7.10	7.43
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	123,020	136,333	137,716	83.69	93.38	94.33

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)		737	739		0.50	0.51

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)		63	64		0.04	0.04

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	996,927	1,059,965	923,556	678.18	726.00	632.57

Russian Federation

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	548,981	652,667	543,615	373.46	447.03	372.34
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	454,811	544,665	458,857	309.40	373.06	314.29
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	94,170	108,002	84,758	64.06	73.97	58.05

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	719,597	756,843	671,054	489.52	518.39	459.63
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	39,815	43,181	39,601	27.09	29.58	27.12
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	679,782	713,662	631,453	462.44	488.81	432.50
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	20,104	21,526	16,981	13.68	14.74	11.63

Saudi Arabia

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	92	172	105	0.47	0.85	0.51
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	21	38	20	0.11	0.19	0.10
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	718		1,508	3.64		7.29
02.07	Total recorded assaults	3,668	8,820	4,705	18.62	43.66	22.73
02.08	Total recorded rapes	248	110	87	1.26	0.54	0.42
02.09	Total recorded robberies	133	960	598	0.68	4.75	2.89
02.11	Total recorded thefts	12,527	24,509	12,994	63.59	121.33	62.77
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	7,677	11,021	5,573	38.97	54.56	26.92
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	8	17	11	0.04	0.08	0.05
02.14	Total recorded frauds	87	319	55	0.44	1.58	0.27
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	346	582	479	1.76	2.88	2.31
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	6,336	8,769	10,727	32.16	43.41	51.82
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	161	199		0.82	0.99	

Saudi Arabia

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	80	70	90	0.41	0.35	0.43
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	24	21	18	0.12	0.10	0.09
03.06	Major assault suspects	1,500	1,429	1,812	7.61	7.07	8.75
03.07	Total assault suspects	5,859	5,861	5,282	29.74	29.01	25.52
03.08	Rape suspects	386	208	122	1.96	1.03	0.59
03.09	Robbery suspects	208	254	322	1.06	1.26	1.56
03.11	Total theft suspects	3,139	2,750	3,383	15.93	13.61	16.34
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	108	62	25	0.55	0.31	0.12
03.13	Burglary suspects	15	2	12	0.08	0.01	0.06
03.14	Fraud suspects	121	79	50	0.61	0.39	0.24
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	360	371	433	1.83	1.84	2.09
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	10,465	13,838	15,297	53.12	68.50	73.90

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	2,436	2,672	1,804	12.37	13.23	8.71
04.02	Total male suspects	26,121	29,355	33,046	132.59	145.32	159.64
04.04	Adult female suspects	86,880	8,184	4,252	441.02	40.51	20.54
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	11,404	13,044	11,404	57.89	64.57	55.09

Saudi Arabia

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	604	621	710	3.07	3.07	3.43
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	604	621	710	3.07	3.07	3.43
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	783	789	888	3.98	3.90	4.29

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	52,232	53,903	56,380	265.14	266.85	272.37

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	424	440	616	2.15	2.18	2.98
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	6,623	6,999	6,346	33.62	34.65	30.66

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	52,232	53,903	56,380	265.14	266.85	272.37

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	52,232	53,903	56,380	265.14	266.85	272.37

Saudi Arabia

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	30	30	30	0.15	0.15	0.14

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	12	11	11	0.06	0.05	0.05

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	23,088	26,465	23,720	117.20	131.01	114.59
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	14,988	16,556	15,613	76.08	81.96	75.43
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	8,101	9,909	8,107	41.12	49.05	39.16

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	3	2	2	0.02	0.01	0.01

Saudi Arabia

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	1,809	1,881	1,570	9.18	9.31	7.58
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	21,279	24,584	22,150	108.02	121.70	107.00
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	23,088	26,465	23,720	117.20	131.01	114.59
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	1,809	1,881	1,570	9.18	9.31	7.58
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	21,279	24,584	22,150	108.02	121.70	107.00
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	11,563	13,170	12,062	58.70	65.20	58.27

Seychelles

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	4,074	4,297		5,166.77	5,369.24	
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	7	3	6	8.88	3.75	7.39
02.06	Total recorded major assaults			585			720.18
02.07	Total recorded assaults	697	729	700	883.96	910.91	861.75
02.08	Total recorded rapes	55	98	64	69.75	122.45	78.79
02.09	Total recorded robberies	78	56	53	98.92	69.97	65.25
02.11	Total recorded thefts	859	806		1,089.41	1,007.12	
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	906	785	227	1,149.02	980.88	279.45
02.14	Total recorded frauds	77	130		97.65	162.44	
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	239	197	255	303.11	246.16	313.92

Singapore

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	11,802	12,443	13,027	300.84	314.85	324.22
01.02	Female police personnel	2,085	2,333	2,489	53.15	59.03	61.95
01.03	Male police personnel	9,717	10,110	10,538	247.69	255.82	262.27
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	1,012	1,146	1,279	25.80	29.00	31.84

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	64,861	52,097	48,321	1,653.35	1,318.24	1,202.61
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	37	40	37	0.94	1.01	0.92
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted			4			0.10
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm			1			0.02
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	6	7	5	0.15	0.18	0.12
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	111	86	99	2.83	2.18	2.46
02.07	Total recorded assaults	543	497	534	13.84	12.58	13.29
02.08	Total recorded rapes	104	124	122	2.65	3.14	3.04
02.09	Total recorded robberies	895	663	463	22.81	16.78	11.52
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	8,846	7,494	7,181	225.49	189.63	178.72
02.11	Total recorded thefts	24,781	19,154	16,861	631.68	484.67	419.64
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	2,736	2,149	1,651	69.74	54.38	41.09
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	1,687	1,562	993	43.00	39.52	24.71
02.14	Total recorded frauds	1,693	1,436	1,464	43.16	36.34	36.44
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	645	593	521	16.44	15.01	12.97
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	4,994	4,586	4,222	127.30	116.04	105.08
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	72	110	153	1.84	2.78	3.81

Singapore

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	19,541	18,116	18,341	498.11	458.40	456.47
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	35	28	42	0.89	0.71	1.05
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects			4			0.10
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects			2			0.05
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	12	9	11	0.31	0.23	0.27
03.06	Major assault suspects	79	85	67	2.01	2.15	1.67
03.07	Total assault suspects	393	422	397	10.02	10.68	9.88
03.08	Rape suspects	84	92	91	2.14	2.33	2.26
03.09	Robbery suspects	460	270	214	11.73	6.83	5.33
03.10	Major theft suspects	5,518	4,542	4,432	140.66	114.93	110.30
03.11	Total theft suspects	7,699	6,552	6,292	196.25	165.79	156.60
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	374	254	216	9.53	6.43	5.38
03.13	Burglary suspects	279	284	162	7.11	7.19	4.03
03.14	Fraud suspects	568	464	469	14.48	11.74	11.67
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	298	287	228	7.60	7.26	5.67
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	531	769	533	13.54	19.46	13.27

Singapore

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	3,626	3,181	3,442	92.43	80.49	85.66
04.02	Total male suspects	15,384	14,166	14,366	392.15	358.45	357.54
04.03	Total adult suspects	16,602	15,699	16,210	423.20	397.24	403.43
04.04	Adult female suspects	2,944	2,704	2,889	75.04	68.42	71.90
04.05	Adult male suspects	13,658	12,995	13,321	348.15	328.82	331.53
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	2,408	1,648	1,598	61.38	41.70	39.77
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	682	477	553	17.38	12.07	13.76
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	1,726	1,171	1,045	44.00	29.63	26.01

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	137	141	152	3.49	3.57	3.78
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	38	36	37	0.97	0.91	0.92
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	99	105	115	2.52	2.66	2.86
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	40	34	41	1.02	0.86	1.01

Singapore

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	16,276	16,028	17,167	414.89	405.57	427.25
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	35	26	41	0.89	0.66	1.02
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide			3			0.07
06.04	Total prosecuted for intentional homicide committed with a firearm			2			0.05
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	12	9	11	0.31	0.23	0.27
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	57	45	37	1.45	1.14	0.92
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	261	230	228	6.65	5.82	5.67
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	36	14	14	0.92	0.35	0.35
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	397	224	189	10.12	5.67	4.70
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	2,120	1,747	1,867	54.04	44.21	46.47
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	3,330	2,542	2,712	84.88	64.32	67.50
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	298	171	186	7.60	4.33	4.63
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	222	237	140	5.66	6.00	3.48
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	278	201	144	7.09	5.09	3.58
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	137	127	80	3.49	3.21	1.99
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	1,718	2,394	2,586	43.79	60.58	64.36
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	126	107	183	3.21	2.71	4.55

Singapore

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	1,334	1,295	1,365	34.00	32.77	33.97
07.02	Total males prosecuted	10,674	9,515	9,508	272.09	240.76	236.64
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	11,725	10,605	10,721	298.88	268.35	266.82
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	1,266	1,266	1,345	32.27	32.03	33.47
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	10,459	9,339	9,376	266.61	236.31	233.35
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	283	205	152	7.21	5.19	3.78
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	68	29	20	1.73	0.73	0.50
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	215	176	132	5.48	4.45	3.29

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	88	87	85	2.24	2.20	2.12
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	33	31	32	0.84	0.78	0.80
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	55	56	53	1.40	1.42	1.32
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates		3	3		0.08	0.07
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates		2	1		0.05	0.02
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates		1	2		0.03	0.05
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	122	126	157	3.12	3.18	3.90

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	16,222	16,031	17,137	413.51	405.64	426.51
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	11,434	11,065	11,761	291.46	279.98	292.71
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	141	151	111	3.59	3.82	2.76
09.04	Other 1		2			0.05	
09.04	Other 2		1	1		0.03	0.02

Singapore

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	11,434	11,065	11,761	291.46	279.98	292.71
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	7	2		0.18	0.05	
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide			1			0.02
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	10	8	3	0.25	0.20	0.07
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	27	22	7	0.69	0.56	0.17
10.07	Total convicted for assault	161	114	116	4.10	2.88	2.89
10.08	Total convicted for rape	7	1	3	0.18	0.03	0.07
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	185	34	39	4.72	0.86	0.97
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	1,519	1,505	1,544	38.72	38.08	38.43
10.11	Total convicted for theft	2,263	2,150	2,244	57.69	54.40	55.85
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	112	51	95	2.85	1.29	2.36
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	165	79	69	4.21	2.00	1.72
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	161	90	21	4.10	2.28	0.52
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	90	65	30	2.29	1.64	0.75
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	72	110	153	1.84	2.78	3.81

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	74	83	101	1.89	2.10	2.51
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	36	25	28	0.92	0.63	0.70
11.03	Total adults receiving corporal punishment	14	28	34	0.36	0.71	0.85
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment		1	4		0.03	0.10
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	35	50	61	0.89	1.27	1.52
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom		3			0.08	
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	3	4	8	0.08	0.10	0.20

Singapore

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	14	14	14	0.36	0.35	0.35
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	4,720	12,099	12,516	120.32	306.15	311.50

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	1,591	1,754	1,737	40.56	44.38	43.23
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons		353	345		8.93	8.59
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons		1,401	1,392		35.45	34.64
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	137	146	172	3.49	3.69	4.29

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	15,455	16,610	16,536	393.96	420.29	411.55
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	552	552	794	14.07	13.97	19.76
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	8,384	10,883	12,008	213.71	275.38	298.86

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	11	12	15	0.28	0.30	0.37

Singapore

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	6	10	7	0.15	0.24	0.17

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	577	963	1,111	14.71	24.37	27.65
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	7,807	9,920	10,897	199.01	251.01	271.20
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	8,384	10,883	12,008	213.71	275.38	298.86
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	577	963	1,111	14.71	24.37	27.65
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	7,807	9,920	10,897	199.01	251.01	271.20
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	1,627	2,443	2,502	41.47	61.82	62.27

Slovakia

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	19,897	19,867	20,208	369.10	368.24	374.10
01.02	Female police personnel	1,747	1,960	2,155	32.41	36.33	39.89
01.03	Male police personnel	18,150	17,907	18,053	336.69	331.91	334.20
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	8,891	9,190	9,922	164.93	170.34	183.68

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	93,859	94,016	88,817	1,741.14	1,742.61	1,644.21
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	128	141	143	2.37	2.61	2.65
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	34	28	34	0.63	0.52	0.63
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	114	116	117	2.11	2.15	2.17
02.07	Total recorded assaults	4,034	3,933	3,731	74.83	72.90	69.07
02.08	Total recorded rapes	153	171	129	2.84	3.17	2.39
02.09	Total recorded robberies	1,231	1,437	1,264	22.84	26.64	23.40
02.11	Total recorded thefts	33,798	30,511	26,365	626.97	565.53	488.08
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	7,682	7,123	6,073	142.51	132.03	112.43
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	28,037	28,610	25,517	520.10	530.29	472.38
02.14	Total recorded frauds	1,231	1,437	1,264	22.84	26.64	23.40
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	979	1,167	1,253	18.16	21.63	23.20
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	520	362	604	9.65	6.71	11.18
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	14	44	40	0.26	0.82	0.74

Slovakia

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	596	634	645	11.06	11.75	11.94
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	265	298	310	4.92	5.52	5.74
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	331	336	335	6.14	6.23	6.20
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	515,939	559,330	633,502	9,570.98	10,367.33	11,727.63

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	34,926	34,502	36,779	647.90	639.50	680.87
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	102	111	128	1.89	2.06	2.37
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	12	27	35	0.22	0.50	0.65
06.04	Total prosecuted for intentional homicide committed with a firearm	22	21	13	0.41	0.39	0.24
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	5,728	5,643	5,821	106.26	104.59	107.76
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	4,137	4,059	3,981	76.74	75.23	73.70
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	165	149	155	3.06	2.76	2.87
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	1,244	1,225	1,235	23.08	22.71	22.86
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	19	218	1,052	0.35	4.04	19.48
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	13,747	12,721	12,512	255.02	235.79	231.63
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	1,175	1,163	2,538	21.80	21.56	46.98
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	4,314	4,201	4,403	80.03	77.87	81.51
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	1,695	1,930	2,548	31.44	35.77	47.17
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	946	1,073	1,104	17.55	19.89	20.44
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	1,776	1,490	1,700	32.95	27.62	31.47
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	40	50	105	0.74	0.93	1.94

Slovakia

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	2,113	2,377	2,590	39.20	44.06	47.95
07.02	Total males prosecuted	32,813	32,125	34,189	608.70	595.45	632.92
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	29,877	29,954	32,503	554.24	555.21	601.71
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	1,909	2,162	2,410	35.41	40.07	44.61
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	27,968	27,792	30,073	518.82	515.13	556.72
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	5,049	4,548	4,276	93.66	84.30	79.16
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	204	215	180	3.78	3.99	3.33
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	4,845	4,333	4,096	89.88	80.31	75.83

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	1,204	1,244	1,260	22.33	23.06	23.33
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	709	739	759	13.15	13.70	14.05
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	495	505	501	9.18	9.36	9.27
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	1,477	1,491	1,678	27.40	27.64	31.06

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	28,413	28,913	29,125	527.08	535.91	539.17
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	22,417	21,550	22,363	415.85	399.44	413.99
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	754	631	697	13.99	11.70	12.90

Slovakia

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	22,417	21,550	22,363	415.85	399.44	413.99
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	5,754	67	5	106.74	1.24	0.09
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	9	9	9	0.17	0.17	0.17
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	40	24	20	0.74	0.44	0.37
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	1,684	1,688	1,663	31.24	31.29	30.79
10.07	Total convicted for assault	3,048	3,070	2,961	56.54	56.90	54.82
10.08	Total convicted for rape	89	73	58	1.65	1.35	1.07
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	591	699	689	10.96	12.96	12.76
10.11	Total convicted for theft	7,507	5,809	6,712	139.26	107.67	124.26
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	247	177	111	4.58	3.28	2.05
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	1,273	1,410	1,338	23.61	26.13	24.77
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	751	717	1,157	13.93	13.29	21.42
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	624	549	625	11.58	10.18	11.57
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	396	129	266	7.35	2.39	4.92
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	7	8	30	0.13	0.15	0.56

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	18,936	18,550	19,357	351.27	343.83	358.34
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	5		4	0.09		0.07
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	4,061	3,891	4,197	75.33	72.12	77.70
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	13,135	13,061	13,591	243.66	242.09	251.60
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	454	341	293	8.42	6.32	5.42
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	1,259	1,039	1,112	23.36	19.26	20.59

Slovakia

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	1,563	1,475	1,593	28.99	27.34	29.49
12.02	Total males convicted	20,854	20,075	20,770	386.85	372.10	384.50
12.03	Total adults convicted	19,390	18,891	19,650	359.70	350.15	363.77
12.04	Adult females convicted	1,420	1,332	1,484	26.34	24.69	27.47
12.05	Adult males convicted	17,970	17,559	18,166	333.35	325.46	336.30
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	3,027	2,659	2,713	56.15	49.29	50.22
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	143	143	109	2.65	2.65	2.02
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	2,884	2,516	2,604	53.50	46.63	48.21

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	18	18	18	0.33	0.33	0.33
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	9,061	8,953	9,087	168.09	165.95	168.22

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.02	0.02	0.02
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	478	413	413	8.87	7.66	7.65

Slovakia

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	6,434	6,632	6,781	119.35	122.93	125.53
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	238	242	268	4.42	4.49	4.96
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	6,196	6,390	6,513	114.94	118.44	120.57
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	183	208	169	3.39	3.86	3.13
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	5	1		0.09	0.02	
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	178	207	169	3.30	3.84	3.13

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	6,628	6,858	6,941	122.95	127.11	128.49
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	4,998	4,980	5,039	92.72	92.31	93.28
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	1,630	1,878	1,902	30.24	34.81	35.21

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	12	12	12	0.22	0.22	0.22

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	2,163	2,174	2,218	40.12	40.30	41.06
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	2,080	2,095	2,134	38.59	38.83	39.51
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	83	79	84	1.54	1.46	1.56

Slovakia

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	187	165	187	3.47	3.06	3.46
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	4,811	4,815	4,852	89.25	89.25	89.82
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	4,899	4,865	4,947	90.88	90.17	91.58
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	185	165	187	3.43	3.06	3.46
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	4,714	4,700	4,760	87.45	87.12	88.12
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	99	115	92	1.84	2.13	1.70
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	3			0.06		
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	96	115	92	1.78	2.13	1.70
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	148	165	194	2.75	3.06	3.59

Slovenia

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	5,868	6,067	6,315	295.97	305.57	317.66
01.02	Female police personnel	315	376	446	15.89	18.94	22.43
01.03	Male police personnel	5,553	5,691	5,869	280.09	286.63	295.22
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	33,719	35,428	38,354	1,700.75	1,784.34	1,929.28

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	55,259	61,693	67,617	2,787.20	3,107.18	3,401.26
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	14	25	36	0.71	1.26	1.81
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	48	45	44	2.42	2.27	2.21
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	8	10	12	0.40	0.50	0.60
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	3			0.15		
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	818	813	763	41.26	40.95	38.38
02.07	Total recorded assaults	1,972	2,035	2,208	99.47	102.49	111.07
02.08	Total recorded rapes	89	75	86	4.49	3.78	4.33
02.09	Total recorded robberies	379	463	474	19.12	23.32	23.84
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	943	1,023	997	47.56	51.52	50.15
02.11	Total recorded thefts	15,280	18,274	21,336	770.71	920.37	1,073.24
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	1,064	1,019	1,412	53.67	51.32	71.03
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	13,464	16,187	15,962	679.11	815.26	802.92
02.14	Total recorded frauds	3,768	3,723	4,902	190.05	187.51	246.58
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	192	188	163	9.68	9.47	8.20
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	676	746	939	34.10	37.57	47.23
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	36	56	41	1.82	2.82	2.06

Slovenia

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact			18,676			939.44
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects			30			1.51
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects			31			1.56
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects			11			0.55
03.06	Major assault suspects			637			32.04
03.07	Total assault suspects			1,786			89.84
03.08	Rape suspects			48			2.41
03.09	Robbery suspects			205			10.31
03.10	Major theft suspects			162			8.15
03.11	Total theft suspects			4,309			216.75
03.12	Automobile theft suspects			299			15.04
03.13	Burglary suspects			1,071			53.87
03.14	Fraud suspects			1,829			92.00
03.15	Embezzlement suspects			78			3.92
03.16	Total drug crime suspects			543			27.31
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects			21			1.06

Slovenia

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects			2,599			130.73
04.02	Total male suspects			16,077			808.70
04.03	Total adult suspects			15,739			791.70
04.04	Adult female suspects			2,235			112.42
04.05	Adult male suspects			13,504			679.28
04.06	Total juvenile suspects			2,937			147.74
04.07	Juvenile female suspects			364			18.31
04.08	Juvenile male suspects			2,573			129.43

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	164	169	166	8.27	8.51	8.35
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	87	91	88	4.39	4.58	4.43
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	77	78	78	3.88	3.93	3.92
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	2	2	2	0.10	0.11	0.12

Slovenia

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	22,152	24,889	26,526	1,117.32	1,253.54	1,334.31
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	63	65	58	3.18	3.27	2.92
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide			1			0.05
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	776	776	686	39.14	39.08	34.51
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	2,081	2,043	2,001	104.96	102.90	100.65
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	71	84	68	3.58	4.23	3.42
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	218	335	279	11.00	16.87	14.03
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	173	189	223	8.73	9.52	11.22
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	3,878	4,794	5,379	195.60	241.45	270.57
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	322	302	238	16.24	15.21	11.97
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	1,464	2,009	1,773	73.84	101.18	89.19
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	2,099	2,293	2,737	105.87	115.49	137.68
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	33	98	111	1.66	4.94	5.58
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	417	484	521	21.03	24.38	26.21
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	26	34	36	1.31	1.71	1.81

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	2,643	3,069	3,584	133.31	154.57	180.28
07.02	Total males prosecuted	19,509	21,820	22,942	984.01	1,098.97	1,154.02
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	19,353	20,732	23,177	976.14	1,044.17	1,165.85
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	2,406	2,715	3,250	121.36	136.74	163.48
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	16,947	18,017	19,927	854.79	907.43	1,002.36
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	2,799	4,157	3,349	141.18	209.37	168.46
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	237	354	334	11.95	17.83	16.80
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	2,562	3,803	3,015	129.22	191.54	151.66

Slovenia

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	816	855	892	41.16	43.06	44.87
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	542	571	604	27.34	28.76	30.38
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	274	284	288	13.82	14.30	14.49
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	3,651			184.15		
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates	1,672			84.33		
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates	1,979			99.82		

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	11,429	11,678	12,721	576.47	588.16	639.89
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	6,365	6,489	6,895	321.04	326.82	346.83
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	5,064	5,189	5,826	255.42	261.34	293.06

Slovenia

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	6,365	6,489	6,895	321.04	326.82	346.83
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	38	29	49	1.92	1.46	2.46
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	1			0.05		
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	233	266	248	11.75	13.40	12.47
10.07	Total convicted for assault	639	703	677	32.23	35.41	34.05
10.08	Total convicted for rape	26	27	16	1.31	1.36	0.80
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	80	89	90	4.04	4.48	4.53
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	58	63	76	2.93	3.17	3.82
10.11	Total convicted for theft	872	814	931	43.98	41.00	46.83
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	147	106	141	7.41	5.34	7.09
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	546	692	632	27.54	34.85	31.79
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	479	470	546	24.16	23.67	27.46
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	37	43	40	1.87	2.17	2.01
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	151	155	175	7.62	7.81	8.80
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	18	15	9	0.91	0.76	0.45

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	5,729	5,783	6,304	288.96	291.26	317.10
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	842	978	1,099	42.47	49.26	55.28
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	4,505	4,505	4,859	227.23	226.89	244.42
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	382	300	346	19.27	15.11	17.40

Slovenia

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	729	746	727	36.77	37.57	36.57
12.02	Total males convicted	5,636	5,743	6,168	284.27	289.25	310.26
12.03	Total adults convicted	5,729	5,783	6,304	288.96	291.26	317.10
12.04	Adult females convicted	689	691	694	34.75	34.80	34.91
12.05	Adult males convicted	5,040	5,092	5,610	254.21	256.46	282.19
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	636	706	591	32.08	35.56	29.73
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	40	55	33	2.02	2.77	1.66
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	596	651	558	30.06	32.79	28.07

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	6	6	6	0.30	0.30	0.30
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	983	978	978	49.58	49.26	49.20

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	2	2	2	0.10	0.10	0.10
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	78	78	78	3.93	3.93	3.92

Slovenia

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	628	693	713	31.68	34.90	35.87
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	175	182	186	8.83	9.17	9.36
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	453	511	517	22.85	25.74	26.01
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	144	150	156	7.26	7.55	7.85
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	46	48	50	2.32	2.42	2.52
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	98	102	106	4.94	5.14	5.33
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	2,796	3,142	3,268	141.03	158.25	164.39

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	848	980	1,148	42.77	49.36	57.75
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	262	267	335	13.21	13.45	16.85
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	562	685	768	28.35	34.50	38.63
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	24	28	45	1.21	1.41	2.26

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	464	615	700	23.40	30.97	35.21
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	458	613	700	23.10	30.87	35.21
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	6	3		0.30	0.15	

Slovenia

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	15	21	29	0.76	1.06	1.46
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	547	664	739	27.59	33.44	37.17
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	533	658	738	26.88	33.14	37.12
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	15	21	25	0.76	1.06	1.26
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	518	637	713	26.13	32.08	35.87
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	29	27	30	1.46	1.36	1.51
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison			4			0.20
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	29	27	26	1.46	1.36	1.31
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	71	22	81	3.58	1.11	4.07

South Africa

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	128,751	125,178	122,691	310.99	297.33	286.66
01.02	Female police personnel		25,966	26,300		61.68	61.45
01.03	Male police personnel		99,212	96,391		235.66	225.21
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	13,896,690	14,519,460	15,594,140	33,566.88	34,488.03	36,434.91

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	2,829,874	3,074,378	3,422,743	6,835.44	7,302.56	7,997.06
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	24,875	23,823	21,995	60.08	56.59	51.39
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	29,418	28,662	28,120	71.06	68.08	65.70
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	34,383	33,702	31,918	83.05	80.05	74.57
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	13,140	12,166	10,961	31.74	28.90	25.61
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	234,056	256,434	284,481	565.35	609.11	664.68
02.07	Total recorded assaults	433,369	478,361	535,461	1,046.79	1,136.25	1,251.08
02.08	Total recorded rapes	49,280	51,249	53,008	119.03	121.73	123.85
02.09	Total recorded robberies	150,430	168,976	197,038	363.36	401.37	460.37
02.11	Total recorded thefts	427,132	479,637	550,925	1,031.72	1,139.28	1,287.21
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	188,438	103,502	99,963	455.16	245.85	233.56
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	360,919	378,304	394,557	871.79	898.58	921.86
02.14	Total recorded frauds	62,086	66,773	67,076	149.97	158.61	156.72
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	39,830	41,461	45,691	96.21	98.48	106.75

South Africa

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	924,894	1,024,010	1,206,584	2,234.04	2,432.33	2,819.12
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	11,446	11,687	10,696	27.65	27.76	24.99
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	9,009	9,508	9,316	21.76	22.58	21.77
06.04	Total prosecuted for intentional homicide committed with a firearm	10,830	11,113	10,258	26.16	26.40	23.97
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	2,725	2,662	2,259	6.58	6.32	5.28
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	89,482	99,153	110,680	216.14	235.52	258.60
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	133,333	147,546	182,861	322.06	350.47	427.25
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	22,121	23,403	23,995	53.43	55.59	56.06
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	23,302	26,194	29,492	56.29	62.22	68.91
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	75,763	81,983	89,800	183.00	194.73	209.81
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	8,231	8,011	7,079	19.88	19.03	16.54
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	50,557	53,073	54,565	122.12	126.06	127.49
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	12,779	13,007	12,657	30.87	30.90	29.57
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	34,256	35,828	39,343	82.74	85.10	91.92

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	211	212	220	0.51	0.50	0.51
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	93,780	94,160	96,012	226.52	223.66	224.33

South Africa

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	11	12	13	0.03	0.03	0.03
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	5,514	5,674	5,979	13.32	13.48	13.97

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	152,133	167,093	165,488	367.47	396.90	386.65
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	97,254	108,414	109,951	234.91	257.52	256.89
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law	7	13	12	0.02	0.03	0.03

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	4	5	5	0.01	0.01	0.01

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	25	25	26	0.06	0.06	0.06

South Africa

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	2,183	2,593	2,644	5.27	6.16	6.18
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	81,914	101,814	105,904	197.86	241.84	247.44
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	81,570	92,051	96,201	197.03	218.65	224.77
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	1,996	2,390	24,238	4.82	5.68	56.63
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	79,574	89,661	93,163	192.21	212.97	217.67
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	10,587	12,350	12,347	25.57	29.33	28.85
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	181	203	206	0.44	0.48	0.48
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	10,400	12,147	12,141	25.12	28.85	28.37

Spain

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	118,778	116,235	115,656	301.47	295.01	292.80
01.02	Female police personnel	3,726	3,970	4,186	9.46	10.08	10.60
01.03	Male police personnel	115,052	112,265	111,470	292.01	284.94	282.20
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	558,308,040	571,977,688	597,377,794	1,417,025.48	1,451,720.02	1,512,348.85

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	965,837	961,787	923,271	2,451.36	2,441.08	2,337.39
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	464	458	494	1.18	1.16	1.25
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	599	644	698	1.52	1.63	1.77
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	92	83	97	0.23	0.21	0.25
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	96	72	95	0.24	0.18	0.24
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	11,913	11,054	10,164	30.24	28.06	25.73
02.07	Total recorded assaults	86,061	88,532	90,453	218.43	224.70	228.99
02.08	Total recorded rapes	6,004	5,856	5,664	15.24	14.86	14.34
02.09	Total recorded robberies	527,994	524,899	497,262	1,340.09	1,332.23	1,258.89
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	88,463	91,415	98,322	224.53	232.02	248.92
02.11	Total recorded thefts	551,710	557,397	539,537	1,400.28	1,414.71	1,365.92
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	138,082	138,961	134,584	350.46	352.69	340.72
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	28,171	26,901	23,856	71.50	68.28	60.39
02.14	Total recorded frauds	16,701	16,197	15,462	42.39	41.11	39.14
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	5,305	4,980	4,351	13.46	12.64	11.02
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	13,469	12,389	11,032	34.19	31.44	27.93
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	56	56	51	0.14	0.14	0.13

Spain

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	197,366	205,532	211,018	500.93	521.65	534.22
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	627	567	695	1.59	1.44	1.76
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	613	662	706	1.56	1.68	1.79
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects	127	123	155	0.32	0.31	0.39
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	92	53	91	0.23	0.13	0.23
03.06	Major assault suspects	6,408	6,506	7,400	16.26	16.51	18.73
03.07	Total assault suspects	8,075	7,991	9,271	20.49	20.28	23.47
03.08	Rape suspects	3,156	3,067	3,151	8.01	7.78	7.98
03.09	Robbery suspects	61,188	62,344	60,810	155.30	158.23	153.95
03.10	Major theft suspects	9,803	10,364	12,189	24.88	26.30	30.86
03.11	Total theft suspects	16,853	17,064	19,496	42.77	43.31	49.36
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	14,633	16,238	16,759	37.14	41.21	42.43
03.13	Burglary suspects	5,029	5,111	4,331	12.76	12.97	10.96
03.14	Fraud suspects	4,444	4,711	5,076	11.28	11.96	12.85
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	1,467	1,503	1,525	3.72	3.81	3.86
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	19,640	17,780	16,685	49.85	45.13	42.24
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	36	40	63	0.09	0.10	0.16

Spain

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	34,101	37,910	28,461	86.55	96.22	72.05
04.02	Total male suspects	264,034	276,880	260,543	670.14	702.74	659.60
04.03	Total adult suspects	275,187	289,460	261,887	698.44	734.67	663.01
04.04	Adult female suspects	32,160	35,893	26,282	81.62	91.10	66.54
04.05	Adult male suspects	243,027	253,567	235,605	616.82	643.57	596.47
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	22,948	25,330	27,117	58.24	64.29	68.65
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	1,941	2,017	2,179	4.93	5.12	5.52
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	21,007	23,313	29,938	53.32	59.17	75.79

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel			1,451			3.67

Spain

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	1,129	1,316	1,145	2.87	3.34	2.90
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	480,614	498,031	479,030	1,219.83	1,264.04	1,212.73
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	481,325	498,664	479,833	1,221.64	1,265.64	1,214.77
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	539	388	416	1.37	0.98	1.05
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	769,227	802,356	723,964	1,952.35	2,036.44	1,832.82
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	693,618	742,896		1,760.45	1,885.52	
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	76,144	84,625	85,648	193.26	214.78	216.83
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	28,204	40,267	34,611	71.58	102.20	87.62
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	30,479	31,413	31,340	77.36	79.73	79.34
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	21,649	19,221	20,884	54.95	48.78	52.87
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	29,658	29,708	24,379	75.27	75.40	61.72
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	98	81	82	0.25	0.21	0.21

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	3,339	3,468	3,420	8.47	8.80	8.66
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	1,146	1,244	1,242	2.91	3.16	3.14
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	2,193	2,224	2,178	5.57	5.64	5.51
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	1,516	1,723	1,884	3.85	4.37	4.77
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates	929	1,061	1,199	2.36	2.69	3.04
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates	584	661	685	1.48	1.68	1.73

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	229,796	267,845	277,597	583.24	679.81	702.78
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	228,173	181,459	196,600	579.12	460.56	497.72

Spain

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	110,672	99,936		280.89	253.64	
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	77	105		0.20	0.27	
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	275	347		0.70	0.88	
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	4,041	4,298		10.26	10.91	
10.08	Total convicted for rape	322	820		0.82	2.08	
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	35,342	31,330		89.70	79.52	
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	4,471	3,666		11.35	9.30	
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	3,485	2,736		8.85	6.94	
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	1,557	1,483		3.95	3.76	
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	1,289	1,156		3.27	2.93	
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	7,235	6,803		18.36	17.27	
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	33	40		0.08	0.10	

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	110,672	99,936		280.89	253.64	
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	67,378	63,365		171.01	160.82	
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	20,736	14,410		52.63	36.57	
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders		2			0.01	

Spain

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	7,162	6,480		18.18	16.45	
12.02	Total males convicted	102,156	92,340		259.28	234.37	
12.03	Total adults convicted	108,010	97,543		274.14	247.57	
12.04	Adult females convicted	7,099	6,405		18.02	16.26	
12.05	Adult males convicted	100,911	91,138		256.12	231.31	
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	1,308	1,277		3.32	3.24	
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	63	75		0.16	0.19	
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	1,245	1,202		3.16	3.05	

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	41,314	41,310	42,345	104.86	104.85	107.20

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	19,840	20,323	20,718	50.36	51.58	52.45
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	3,251	3,429	3,522	8.25	8.70	8.92
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	16,589	16,894	17,196	42.10	42.88	43.53
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	80,282,420	83,206,909	91,794,113	203,762.49	211,185.05	232,390.16

Spain

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	44,747	45,384	45,309	113.57	115.19	114.71
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	11,272	10,564	9,729	28.61	26.81	24.63
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	33,475	34,820	35,580	84.96	88.38	90.08

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	11	11	10	0.03	0.03	0.03

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	29	29	30	0.07	0.07	0.08

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	62	102	114	0.16	0.26	0.29
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	62	100	111	0.16	0.25	0.28
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day		2	3		0.01	0.01

Spain

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	7,101	6,921	6,389	18.02	17.57	16.17
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	7,076	6,901	6,364	17.96	17.52	16.11
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	25	20	25	0.06	0.05	0.06

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	3,966	3,732	3,653	10.07	9.47	9.25
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	40,404	40,465	41,451	102.55	102.70	104.94
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	42,311	42,716	43,712	107.39	108.42	110.66
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	3,846	3,635	3,561	9.76	9.23	9.02
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	38,465	39,081	40,151	97.63	99.19	101.65
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	2,059	1,481	1,392	5.23	3.76	3.52
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	120	97	92	0.30	0.25	0.23
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	1,939	1,384	1,300	4.92	3.51	3.29
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	7,850	7,900	8,990	19.92	20.05	22.76

Sri Lanka

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	31,562	33,540	34,609	167.88	176.53	178.40
01.02	Female police personnel	1,955	1,890	1,825	10.40	9.95	9.41
01.03	Male police personnel	29,607	31,650	32,784	157.48	166.58	168.99
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	8,814	8,070		46.88	42.47	

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.08	Total recorded rapes	1,076	1,309	1,202	5.72	6.89	6.20
02.09	Total recorded robberies	4,778	4,952	4,647	25.41	26.06	23.95
02.11	Total recorded thefts	17,270	16,603	14,785	91.86	87.38	76.21
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	12,506	12,870	12,666	66.52	67.74	65.29

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	26,714	28,462	31,361	142.10	149.80	161.65
04.02	Total male suspects	246,955	254,196	278,842	1,313.59	1,337.87	1,437.33
04.03	Total adult suspects	263,812	276,233	299,326	1,403.26	1,453.86	1,542.92
04.04	Adult female suspects	25,394	27,690	28,784	135.07	145.74	148.37
04.05	Adult male suspects	238,418	248,543	270,542	1,268.18	1,308.12	1,394.55
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	9,857	6,425	10,877	52.43	33.82	56.07
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	1,320	772	2,577	7.02	4.06	13.28
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	8,537	5,653	8,300	45.41	29.75	42.78

Sri Lanka

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	28	29	29	0.15	0.15	0.15
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	6,377	7,641	7,641	33.92	40.22	39.39

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	4,806	4,960	4,875	25.56	26.11	25.13
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	375	386	391	1.99	2.03	2.02
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	4,431	4,574	4,484	23.57	24.07	23.11
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	351	430	511	1.87	2.26	2.64

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	97,737	99,840	89,325	519.88	525.47	460.44
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	76,930	77,374	70,610	409.20	407.23	363.97
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	20,807	22,466	18,715	110.68	118.24	96.47
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	16,582	17,282	13,521	88.20	90.96	69.70
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law	7,432	7,070	7,056	39.53	37.21	36.37

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	6	6	6	0.03	0.03	0.03

Sri Lanka

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	99	116	112	0.53	0.61	0.58
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	99	116	112	0.53	0.61	0.58

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	845	801	533	4.49	4.22	2.75
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	19,962	21,665	18,182	106.18	114.03	93.72
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	20,807	22,466	18,715	110.68	118.24	96.47
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	845	801	533	4.49	4.22	2.75
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	19,962	21,665	18,182	106.18	114.03	93.72
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	10	2	11	0.05	0.01	0.06

Suriname

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	3	3	3	0.73	0.72	0.72
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	750	750	750	181.68	180.92	179.86

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	2	2	2	0.48	0.48	0.48
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	124	124	124	30.04	29.91	29.74

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	400	400	400	96.89	96.49	95.92
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	50	50	50	12.11	12.06	11.99
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	350	350	350	84.78	84.43	83.93
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	40	40	40	9.69	9.65	9.59
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	20	20	20	4.84	4.82	4.80
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	20	20	20	4.84	4.82	4.80
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	3	3	3	0.65	0.70	0.72

Suriname

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	665	713	786	161.09	171.99	188.49
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	93	75	76	22.53	18.09	18.23
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	572	638	710	138.56	153.90	170.26

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	10	12	11	2.42	2.89	2.64

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	84	87	91	20.35	20.99	21.82

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	3	11	11	0.73	2.65	2.64

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	5	10	20	1.21	2.41	4.80

Suriname

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	45	40	42	10.90	9.65	10.07
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	38	455	581	9.20	109.76	139.33
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	472	482	614	114.34	116.27	147.24
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	39	36	39	9.45	8.68	9.35
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	447	528	602	108.28	127.37	144.36
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	86	74	69	20.83	17.85	16.55
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	6	4	3	1.45	0.96	0.72
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	80	70	66	19.38	16.89	15.83
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	91	116	137	22.04	27.98	32.85

Swaziland

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	2,341	2,360	2,417	236.35	231.49	231.29
01.02	Female police personnel	208	266	265	21.00	26.09	25.36
01.03	Male police personnel	1,792	1,930	2,096	180.93	189.31	200.57

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	48,078	48,338	50,186	4,854.11	4,741.48	4,802.49
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	899	902	926	90.77	88.48	88.61
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	328	304	275	33.12	29.82	26.32
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	383	347	276	38.67	34.04	26.41
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	7,370	7,274	7,883	744.10	713.51	754.35
02.07	Total recorded assaults	13,147	13,258	14,179	1,327.36	1,300.48	1,356.84
02.08	Total recorded rapes	1,116	1,246	1,267	112.67	122.22	121.24
02.09	Total recorded robberies	2,508	2,460	2,708	253.22	241.30	259.14
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	10,607	10,647	11,430	1,070.92	1,044.37	1,093.78
02.11	Total recorded thefts	12,084	12,115	13,082	1,220.04	1,188.36	1,251.87
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	8,431	8,336	8,465	851.22	817.68	810.05
02.14	Total recorded frauds	368	380	419	37.15	37.27	40.10
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	757	814	883	76.43	79.85	84.50

Swaziland

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	34,672	33,566	34,243	3,500.60	3,292.50	3,276.84
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	396	343	326	39.98	33.64	31.20
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	134	95	109	13.53	9.32	10.43
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	121	111	75	12.22	10.89	7.18
03.06	Major assault suspects	6,362	6,337	6,133	642.33	621.60	586.89
03.07	Total assault suspects	10,780	11,337	10,630	1,088.38	1,112.05	1,017.22
03.08	Rape suspects	509	486	419	51.39	47.67	40.10
03.09	Robbery suspects	774	877	883	78.15	86.03	84.50
03.10	Major theft suspects	5,446	6,350	6,055	549.85	622.87	579.43
03.11	Total theft suspects	6,023	6,910	6,607	608.10	677.80	632.25
03.13	Burglary suspects	3,482	3,039	3,251	351.55	298.10	311.10
03.14	Fraud suspects	107	109	101	10.80	10.69	9.67
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	1,243	1,161	1,322	125.50	113.88	126.51

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	8,612	7,188	6,093	869.49	705.07	583.06
04.02	Total male suspects	26,060	26,378	28,150	2,631.10	2,587.42	2,693.78
04.04	Adult female suspects	7,124	6,193	5,069	719.26	607.47	485.07
04.05	Adult male suspects	20,941	22,611	20,985	2,114.27	2,217.92	2,008.13
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	1,488	995	1,024	150.23	97.60	97.99
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	5,119	3,767	7,165	516.83	369.51	685.65

Swaziland

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	10	10	10	1.01	0.98	0.96
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	1	1	1	0.10	0.10	0.10
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	9	9	9	0.91	0.88	0.86
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	12	12	12	1.21	1.18	1.15
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates	3	3	3	0.30	0.29	0.29
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates	9	9	9	0.91	0.88	0.86
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	8	12	11	0.85	1.18	1.05

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	26,329	24,503	23,936	2,658.26	2,403.50	2,290.53
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	25,037	23,602	23,108	2,527.82	2,315.12	2,211.29
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	1,184	881	968	119.54	86.42	92.63

Swaziland

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	13,200	13,104	13,939	1,332.71	1,285.37	1,333.88
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	52	28	10	5.25	2.75	0.96
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	22	5	10	2.22	0.49	0.96
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	11	4	2	1.11	0.39	0.19
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	2,591	2,649	2,685	261.60	259.84	256.94
10.07	Total convicted for assault	4,204	4,556	4,395	424.45	446.90	420.57
10.08	Total convicted for rape	54	53	33	5.45	5.20	3.16
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	215	260	263	21.71	25.50	25.17
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	2,028	2,606	2,593	204.75	255.62	248.13
10.11	Total convicted for theft	2,216	2,803	2,776	223.73	274.95	265.65
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	1,304	1,202	1,313	131.66	117.90	125.65
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	14	13	6	1.41	1.28	0.57
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	453	440	526	45.74	43.16	50.33

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	10,779	11,310	10,412	1,088.28	1,109.40	996.36
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	1	1	2	0.10	0.10	0.19
11.03	Total adults receiving corporal punishment	14	54	15	1.41	5.30	1.44
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	4,646	3,452	3,351	469.07	338.61	320.67
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	6,118	7,803	7,044	617.69	765.40	674.07

Swaziland

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	3,665	3,060	2,591	370.03	300.16	247.94
12.02	Total males convicted	9,535	10,044	11,348	962.68	985.22	1,085.93
12.04	Adult females convicted	3,073	2,695	2,179	310.26	264.35	208.52
12.05	Adult males convicted	7,706	8,615	8,233	778.02	845.05	787.85
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	592	365	412	59.77	35.80	39.43
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	1,829	1,429	3,115	184.66	140.17	298.09

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	12	12	12	1.21	1.18	1.15
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	1,344	1,344	1,344	135.69	131.83	128.61

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.10	0.10	0.10
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	45	45	45	4.54	4.41	4.31

Swaziland

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	1,011	1,061	1,080	102.07	104.07	103.35
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	168	167	164	16.96	16.38	15.69
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	843	894	916	85.11	87.69	87.66
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	23	23	26	2.32	2.26	2.49
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	2	2	2	0.20	0.20	0.19
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	21	21	24	2.12	2.06	2.30

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	8,690	9,003	9,277	877.37	883.11	887.75
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	119	119	149	12.01	11.67	14.26
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	3,501	3,751	4,039	353.47	367.94	386.51
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	3,501	3,751	4,039	353.47	367.94	386.51

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	63	86	87	6.36	8.44	8.33

Swaziland

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	832	834	798	84.00	81.81	76.36
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	7,853	8,165	8,444	792.86	800.91	808.04
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	8,685	8,999	9,242	876.87	882.71	884.40
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	832	834	798	84.00	81.81	76.36
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	7,797	8,114	8,393	787.21	795.90	803.16
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	56	51	51	5.65	5.00	4.88
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	56	51	51	5.65	5.00	4.88
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	671	732	654	67.75	71.80	62.58

Sweden

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	16,429	16,201	16,089	185.60	182.91	181.41
01.02	Female police personnel		2,782	2,790		31.41	31.46
01.03	Male police personnel		13,419	13,299		151.50	149.95
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	10,957	11,492	11,594	123.78	129.74	130.73

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	85,852	69,384	86,657	969.88	783.34	977.08
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	75	84	105	0.85	0.95	1.18
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects	21	18	27	0.24	0.20	0.30
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	82	57	115	0.93	0.64	1.30
03.06	Major assault suspects	1,476			16.67		
03.07	Total assault suspects	10,964	10,300	11,114	123.86	116.29	125.31
03.08	Rape suspects	243	183	254	2.75	2.07	2.86
03.09	Robbery suspects	936	942	1,308	10.57	10.64	14.75
03.11	Total theft suspects	32,241	23,055	28,305	364.23	260.29	319.15
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	3,161	2,808	3,208	35.71	31.70	36.17
03.13	Burglary suspects	5,030	4,003	4,512	56.82	45.19	50.87
03.14	Fraud suspects	3,797	3,198	3,894	42.90	36.11	43.91
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	466	418	473	5.26	4.72	5.33
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	11,490	10,400	12,545	129.80	117.42	141.45

Sweden

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	16,644	12,243	15,462	188.03	138.22	174.34
04.02	Total male suspects	69,208	57,141	71,195	781.85	645.12	802.74
04.03	Total adult suspects	730	61,204	75,184	8.25	690.99	847.72
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	12,768	8,180	11,473	144.24	92.35	129.36

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	612	672	716	6.91	7.59	8.07
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	226	255	322	2.55	2.88	3.63
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	386	417	394	4.36	4.71	4.44
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	609	621	730	6.88	7.01	8.23

Sweden

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	137,314	127,239	136,535	1,551.26	1,436.53	1,539.46
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	60	71	78	0.68	0.80	0.88
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	191	177	209	2.16	2.00	2.36
06.04	Total prosecuted for intentional homicide committed with a firearm	47	47	40	0.53	0.53	0.45
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	35	8	17	0.40	0.09	0.19
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	1,403			15.85		
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	12,071	11,496	11,707	136.37	129.79	132.00
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	243	369	339	2.75	4.17	3.82
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	734	817	1,002	8.29	9.22	11.30
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	19,450	18,227	18,853	219.73	205.78	212.57
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	4,267	3,770	3,567	48.20	42.56	40.22
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	5,809	4,150	4,519	65.63	46.85	50.95
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	7,828	5,793	4,554	88.43	65.40	51.35
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	1,471	1,367	1,297	16.62	15.43	14.62
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	13,995	13,950	15,090	158.10	157.50	170.14

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	1,694	1,742	1,698	19.14	19.67	19.15
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	659	668	665	7.44	7.54	7.50
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	1,035	1,074	1,033	11.69	12.13	11.65
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	7,655	7,751	7,701	86.48	87.51	86.83
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates	3,782	3,865	3,833	42.73	43.64	43.22
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates	3,873	3,886	3,868	43.75	43.87	43.61
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	3,063	3,113	3,339	34.60	35.15	37.65

Sweden

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	58,667	60,732	59,199	662.77	685.66	667.48
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	54,867	56,554	55,520	619.84	638.49	626.00
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	3,800	4,178	3,679	42.93	47.17	41.48

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	54,867	56,554	55,520	619.84	638.49	626.00
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	68	83	101	0.77	0.94	1.14
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	96	87	107	1.08	0.98	1.21
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	618	559	636	6.98	6.31	7.17
10.07	Total convicted for assault	7,230	7,305	7,245	81.68	82.47	81.69
10.08	Total convicted for rape	127	98	121	1.43	1.11	1.36
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	592	604	797	6.69	6.82	8.99
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	1,251	1,150	1,139	14.13	12.98	12.84
10.11	Total convicted for theft	8,573	7,636	7,174	96.85	86.21	80.89
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	1,649	1,620	1,430	18.63	18.29	16.12
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	1,205	1,249	1,099	13.61	14.10	12.39
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	272	254	201	3.07	2.87	2.27
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	4,359	3,917	4,028	49.24	44.22	45.42
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	14	7	9	0.16	0.08	0.10

Sweden

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	109,777	103,882	106,647	1,240.17	1,172.83	1,202.47
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	10	18	14	0.11	0.20	0.16
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	14,823	12,845	12,539	167.46	145.02	141.38
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	13,369	14,163	10,981	151.03	159.90	123.81
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	9,784	8,351	17,118	110.53	94.28	193.01
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	68,730	65,386	59,868	776.45	738.21	675.03
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	524	3,077	3,963	5.92	34.74	44.68

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	6,778	7,326	7,035	76.57	82.71	79.32
12.02	Total males convicted	48,089	49,228	48,194	543.27	555.78	543.40
12.03	Total adults convicted	49,593	52,125	50,710	560.26	588.49	571.77
12.04	Adult females convicted	6,210	6,773	6,431	70.16	76.47	72.51
12.05	Adult males convicted	43,383	45,352	43,988	490.10	512.02	495.97
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	4,552	4,429	4,810	51.42	50.00	54.23
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	568	553	604	6.42	6.24	6.81
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	3,984	3,876	4,206	45.01	43.76	47.42

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	55	55	55	0.62	0.62	0.62
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	4,243	4,165	4,157	47.93	47.02	46.87

Sweden

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	4	36	60	0.05	0.41	0.68

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	6,450	6,500	6,300	72.87	73.38	71.03
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	2,387	2,470	2,394	26.97	27.89	26.99
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	4,063	4,030	3,906	45.90	45.50	44.04
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	3,508	3,453	3,461	39.63	38.98	39.02

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	3,573	3,596	3,712	40.36	40.60	41.85
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	1,066	1,082	1,150	12.04	12.22	12.97
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	3,708	3,742	3,865	41.89	42.25	43.58
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	21	23	26	0.24	0.26	0.29

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	7,163	7,029	6,944	80.92	79.36	78.30
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	165	123	151	1.86	1.39	1.70

Sweden

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	4,023	4,219	4,234	45.45	47.63	47.74
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	3	2		0.03	0.02	

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	208	213	228	2.35	2.40	2.57
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	3,885	3,903	4,035	43.89	44.06	45.50
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	4,093	4,116	4,263	46.24	46.47	48.07
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	208	213	228	2.35	2.40	2.57
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	3,881	3,903	4,262	43.84	44.06	48.06
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	4		1	0.05		0.01
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison			1			0.01
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	4		1	0.05		0.01
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	1,090	1,077	1,211	12.31	12.16	13.65

Switzerland

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	14,367	14,156	14,500	202.07	198.26	201.95
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	83,258	117,697		1,171.00	1,648.42	

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	332,000	311,000	271,000	4,669.48	4,355.74	3,774.37
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	76	89	69	1.07	1.25	0.96
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	109	103	93	1.53	1.44	1.30
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	66	72	40	0.93	1.01	0.56
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	185	199	205	2.60	2.79	2.86
02.08	Total recorded rapes	385	447	404	5.41	6.26	5.63
02.09	Total recorded robberies	2,572	2,642	2,178	36.17	37.00	30.33
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	10,981	9,890	9,349	154.44	138.52	130.21
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	83,416	76,322	60,384	1,173.22	1,068.94	841.00
02.14	Total recorded frauds	8,581	9,395	7,728	120.69	131.58	107.63
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	2,563	2,486	2,369	36.05	34.82	32.99
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	45,726	44,343	46,558	643.12	621.05	648.44

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	72,598	70,335		1,021.07	985.08	

Switzerland

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	72,598	70,335		1,021.07	985.08	
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	81	60		1.14	0.84	
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	6	2		0.08	0.03	
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	225	183		3.16	2.56	
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	53	45		0.75	0.63	
10.08	Total convicted for rape	91	97		1.28	1.36	
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	350	374		4.92	5.24	
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	729	644		10.25	9.02	
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	1,226	1,101		17.24	15.42	
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	1,535	1,485		21.59	20.80	
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	906	885		12.74	12.39	
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	8,565	8,035		120.46	112.54	
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	29	16		0.41	0.22	

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	72,598	70,335		1,021.07	985.08	
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	1			0.01		
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	12,104	11,194		170.24	156.78	
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	36,200	35,740		509.14	500.56	
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	23,741	22,972		333.91	321.74	

Switzerland

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	11,345	12,088		159.56	169.30	
12.02	Total males convicted	71,381	70,400		1,003.95	985.99	
12.03	Total adults convicted	72,598	70,336		1,021.07	985.10	
12.04	Adult females convicted	9,821	10,007		138.13	140.15	
12.05	Adult males convicted	62,774	60,241		882.90	843.71	
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	10,131	12,240		142.49	171.43	
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	1,524	2,081		21.43	29.15	
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	8,607	10,159		121.05	142.28	

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	168	168	168	2.36	2.35	2.34
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	6,743	6,668	6,769	94.84	93.39	94.28

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	3,000	3,000		42.19	42.02	
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	682,488	685,074		9,598.99	9,594.87	

Switzerland

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	5,648	5,818	5,760	79.44	81.48	80.22
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	1,941	2,049	1,829	27.30	28.70	25.47
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	3,231	3,266	3,474	45.44	45.74	48.38
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	476	503	424	6.69	7.04	5.91

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	53	57		0.75	0.80	

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	180	92	185	2.53	1.29	2.58
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	3,051	3,174	3,289	42.91	44.45	45.81
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	3,231	3,266	3,474	45.44	45.74	48.38
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	180	92	185	2.53	1.29	2.58
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	3,051	3,174	3,289	42.91	44.45	45.81
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	1,706	1,849	2,015	23.99	25.90	28.06

Syrian Arab Republic

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	142,703	97,141		926.64	614.82	

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	142,703	97,141		926.64	614.82	
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	10,495	10,389		68.15	65.75	

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	22,986	16,184		149.26	102.43	
12.02	Total males convicted	119,717	80,957		777.38	512.39	
12.03	Total adults convicted	120,712	78,576		783.84	497.32	
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	21,991	18,565		142.80	117.50	

Thailand

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	229,515	226,896	215,450	383.80	376.90	354.94
01.02	Female police personnel	10,321	10,468	10,724	17.26	17.39	17.67
01.03	Male police personnel	219,194	216,428	204,726	366.55	359.51	337.28
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	34,337	38,112	42,446	57.42	63.31	69.93

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	781,139	580,762	565,108	1,306.25	964.72	930.99
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	5,717	5,052	5,140	9.56	8.39	8.47
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	4,777	4,311	4,739	7.99	7.16	7.81
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	23,631	21,635	20,032	39.52	35.94	33.00
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	277	286	230	0.46	0.48	0.38
02.07	Total recorded assaults	17,852	18,526	20,125	29.85	30.77	33.15
02.08	Total recorded rapes	3,516	3,932	4,020	5.88	6.53	6.62
02.09	Total recorded robberies	1,060	859	780	1.77	1.43	1.29
02.11	Total recorded thefts	58,184	56,062	57,743	97.30	93.13	95.13
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	3,833	2,870	3,276	6.41	4.77	5.40
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	13,784	14,074	13,222	23.05	23.38	21.78
02.14	Total recorded frauds	6,468	6,461	6,831	10.82	10.73	11.25
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	13,824	11,840	12,846	23.12	19.67	21.16
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	225,252	238,621	260,354	376.68	396.38	428.92
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	268	119	518	0.45	0.20	0.85

Thailand

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	218,304	207,577	217,915	365.06	344.81	359.00
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	5,717	5,052	5,140	9.56	8.39	8.47
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	4,777	4,311	4,739	7.99	7.16	7.81
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects	23,631	21,635	20,032	39.52	35.94	33.00
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	277	286	230	0.46	0.48	0.38
03.07	Total assault suspects	17,852	18,526	20,125	29.85	30.77	33.15
03.08	Rape suspects	3,516	3,932	4,020	5.88	6.53	6.62
03.09	Robbery suspects	1,060	859	780	1.77	1.43	1.29
03.11	Total theft suspects	58,184	56,062	57,743	97.30	93.13	95.13
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	3,833	2,870	3,276	6.41	4.77	5.40
03.13	Burglary suspects	13,784	14,074	13,222	23.05	23.38	21.78
03.14	Fraud suspects	6,468	6,461	6,831	10.82	10.73	11.25
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	13,824	11,840	12,846	23.12	19.67	21.16
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	225,252	238,621	260,354	376.68	396.38	428.92
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	268	119	518	0.45	0.20	0.85

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	20,067	153,748	144,759	33.56	255.40	238.48
04.02	Total male suspects	1,090,619	1,041,042	977,838	1,823.78	1,729.31	1,610.94
04.03	Total adult suspects	1,080,330	1,165,424	1,095,486	1,806.57	1,935.92	1,804.75
04.04	Adult female suspects	15,490	149,270	140,134	25.90	247.96	230.86
04.05	Adult male suspects	1,064,840	1,016,154	955,352	1,780.67	1,687.96	1,573.89
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	30,356	29,366	27,111	50.76	48.78	44.66
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	4,577	4,478	4,625	7.65	7.44	7.62
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	25,779	24,888	22,486	43.11	41.34	37.04

Thailand

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	1,674	1,990	1,959	2.80	3.31	3.23
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	195	272	273	0.33	0.45	0.45
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	1,479	1,718	1,681	2.47	2.85	2.77
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	1,530	1,375	1,503	2.56	2.28	2.48

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	808,584	747,825	742,394	1,352.15	1,242.23	1,223.05
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	3,654	3,516	3,417	6.11	5.84	5.63
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	3,635	3,741	3,760	6.08	6.21	6.19
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	4,684	5,122	5,397	7.83	8.51	8.89
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	20,135	22,638	23,253	33.67	37.60	38.31
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	2,693	3,019	2,951	4.50	5.01	4.86
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	1,997	1,796	1,502	3.34	2.98	2.47
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	46,513	44,883	45,146	77.78	74.56	74.38
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	3,166	3,318	3,293	5.29	5.51	5.43
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	3,962	3,597	3,394	6.63	5.98	5.59
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	199,404	222,675	245,483	333.45	369.89	404.42

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	186,679	173,513	172,693	312.17	288.23	284.50
07.02	Total males prosecuted	590,568	555,792	546,280	987.57	923.24	899.97
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	612,643	575,930	572,083	1,024.49	956.69	942.48
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	164,604	153,367	146,890	275.26	254.76	241.99

Thailand

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	2,416	2,455	2,930	4.04	4.08	4.83
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	427	451	541	0.71	0.75	0.89
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	1,989	2,004	2,389	3.33	3.33	3.94
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	865	929	1,095	1.45	1.54	1.80
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates	505	558	637	0.84	0.93	1.05
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates	360	371	458	0.60	0.62	0.75
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	4,655,517,300	4,453,543,300	5,195,258,500	7,785,145.99	7,397,912.46	8,558,910.21

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	540,611	503,615		904.03	836.57	
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	497,199	468,984		831.44	779.04	
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	23,925	20,668		40.01	34.33	
09.04	Other 1	19,487	13,963		32.59	23.19	

Thailand

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	227,222	249,357		379.97	414.21	
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	2,508	2,598		4.19	4.32	
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	3,592	4,067		6.01	6.76	
10.07	Total convicted for assault	10,251	11,261		17.14	18.71	
10.08	Total convicted for rape	2,786	3,066		4.66	5.09	
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	1,296	1,269		2.17	2.11	
10.11	Total convicted for theft	27,907	26,436		46.67	43.91	
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	1,395	1,405		2.33	2.33	
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	1,508	1,398		2.52	2.32	
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	175,979	197,857		294.28	328.67	

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	395,146	354,403		660.78	588.71	
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	107	109		0.18	0.18	
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	544	538		0.91	0.89	
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	7,367	6,641		12.32	11.03	
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	79,503	80,409		132.95	133.57	
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	82,288	81,190		137.61	134.87	
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	225,337	185,516		376.82	308.17	

Thailand

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	95,060	87,052		158.96	144.60	
12.02	Total males convicted	419,144	393,607		700.91	653.83	
12.03	Total adults convicted	477,535	451,316		798.55	749.69	
12.04	Adult females convicted	88,764	82,409		148.43	136.89	
12.05	Adult males convicted	388,771	368,907		650.12	612.80	
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	36,669	29,343		61.32	48.74	
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	6,296	4,643		10.53	7.71	
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	30,373	24,700		50.79	41.03	

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	133	133	134	0.22	0.22	0.22
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	93,441	93,441	96,790	156.26	155.22	159.46

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	10,745	10,909	10,909	17.97	18.12	17.97
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	1,590	1,723	1,723	2.66	2.86	2.84
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	9,155	9,186	9,186	15.31	15.26	15.13
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	4,752,631,600	5,239,976,800	5,515,973,800	7,947,544.48	8,704,280.40	9,087,271.50

Thailand

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	170,490	205,340	223,406	285.10	341.10	368.05
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	44,225	51,662	59,373	73.95	85.82	97.81
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	97,027	125,258	132,337	162.25	208.07	218.02
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention	42	34	27	0.07	0.06	0.04
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	5,997	5,633	5,682	10.03	9.36	9.36

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	18,687	24,127	19,321	31.25	40.08	31.83

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	97,027	125,258	132,237	162.25	208.07	217.85
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	12,808	19,235	24,418	21.42	31.95	40.23
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	84,219	106,023	107,919	140.83	176.12	177.79
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	4,931	5,929	5,235	8.25	9.85	8.62

Tunisia

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	129,476	124,705	126,576	1,387.25	1,318.81	1,323.53
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	81	101	113	0.87	1.07	1.18
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	155	136	161	1.66	1.44	1.68
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	76	48	58	0.81	0.51	0.61
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	14,859	14,496	15,273	159.20	153.30	159.70
02.07	Total recorded assaults	39,113	38,718	40,558	419.07	409.46	424.09
02.08	Total recorded rapes	441	421	334	4.73	4.45	3.49
02.09	Total recorded robberies	967	826	958	10.36	8.74	10.02
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	8,162	6,858	6,668	87.45	72.53	69.72
02.11	Total recorded thefts	28,994	24,619	23,815	310.65	260.36	249.02
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	882	894	1,176	9.45	9.45	12.30
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	10,122	8,293	7,680	108.45	87.70	80.31
02.14	Total recorded frauds	2,416	2,057	2,019	25.89	21.75	21.11
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	115	108	108	1.23	1.14	1.13
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	335	362	611	3.59	3.83	6.39
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	173	145	86	1.85	1.53	0.90

Tunisia

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	133,448	130,846	136,219	1,429.81	1,383.75	1,424.36
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	98	163	169	1.05	1.72	1.77
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	183	170	216	1.96	1.80	2.26
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	92	60	94	0.99	0.63	0.98
03.06	Major assault suspects	17,377	16,708	18,033	186.18	176.69	188.56
03.07	Total assault suspects	43,340	43,101	45,876	464.36	455.81	479.70
03.08	Rape suspects	519	531	415	5.56	5.62	4.34
03.09	Robbery suspects	1,087	996	1,214	11.65	10.53	12.69
03.10	Major theft suspects	7,417	6,579	6,877	79.47	69.58	71.91
03.11	Total theft suspects	22,196	20,162	21,245	237.82	213.22	222.15
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	516	518	785	5.53	5.48	8.21
03.13	Burglary suspects	8,300	7,131	7,348	88.93	75.41	76.83
03.14	Fraud suspects	2,161	2,091	2,006	23.15	22.11	20.98
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	143	150	132	1.53	1.59	1.38
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	1,134	1,114	1,730	12.15	11.78	18.09
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	180	153	101	1.93	1.62	1.06

Tunisia

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	12,587	12,224	11,893	134.86	129.27	124.36
04.02	Total male suspects	120,861	118,622	124,326	1,294.94	1,254.48	1,300.01
04.03	Total adult suspects	125,641	124,152	128,892	1,346.16	1,312.96	1,347.75
04.04	Adult female suspects	11,456	11,225	10,804	122.74	118.71	112.97
04.05	Adult male suspects	114,185	112,927	118,088	1,223.42	1,194.25	1,234.78
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	7,807	6,694	7,327	83.65	70.79	76.61
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	1,131	999	1,089	12.12	10.56	11.39
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	6,676	5,695	6,238	71.53	60.23	65.23

Turkey

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	152,239	159,044	165,833	240.12	247.35	253.96
01.02	Female police personnel	6,000	6,441	7,480	9.46	10.02	11.45
01.03	Male police personnel	146,239	152,603	158,353	230.66	237.33	242.50
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	338,693,250	579,400,800	937,037,000	534,216.48	901,089.89	1,434,972.43

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	330,403	305,776	286,482	521.14	475.55	438.72
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	1,693	1,541	2,175	2.67	2.40	3.33
02.07	Total recorded assaults	52,497	52,417	53,485	82.80	81.52	81.91
02.08	Total recorded rapes	743	642	1,260	1.17	1.00	1.93
02.09	Total recorded robberies	1,483	1,387	1,633	2.34	2.16	2.50
02.11	Total recorded thefts	104,282	89,351	84,159	164.48	138.96	128.88
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	19,109	17,912	14,954	30.14	27.86	22.90
02.14	Total recorded frauds	13,490	12,354	10,696	21.28	19.21	16.38
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	3,145	3,303	3,446	4.96	5.14	5.28
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	179	251	321	0.28	0.39	0.49

Turkey

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	352,518	347,452	326,570	556.02	540.36	500.11
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	2,497	2,491	2,333	3.94	3.87	3.57
03.07	Total assault suspects	87,080	92,002	96,364	137.35	143.08	147.57
03.08	Rape suspects	1,191	1,054	1,872	1.88	1.64	2.87
03.09	Robbery suspects	2,083	1,915	2,526	3.29	2.98	3.87
03.11	Total theft suspects	47,648	46,221	46,196	75.15	71.88	70.74
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	4,062	3,903	3,472	6.41	6.07	5.32
03.14	Fraud suspects	17,355	18,777	17,899	27.37	29.20	27.41
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	5,952	5,992	6,289	9.39	9.32	9.63
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	256	291	471	0.40	0.45	0.72

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	29,929	31,432	33,113	47.21	48.88	50.71
04.02	Total male suspects	322,589	316,020	293,457	508.82	491.48	449.40

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	2,812	2,893	2,874	4.44	4.50	4.40
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	125	142	134	0.20	0.22	0.21
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	2,687	2,751	2,740	4.24	4.28	4.20
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	3,125,737	5,691,338	8,641,024	4,930.18	8,851.23	13,232.81

Turkey

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	1,881,986	2,151,025		2,968.43	3,345.30	
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	13,571	14,073		21.41	21.89	
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	25,602	25,634		40.38	39.87	
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	162,748	161,841		256.70	251.70	
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	22,566	23,795		35.59	37.01	
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	8,681	9,932		13.69	15.45	
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	153,657	142,020		242.36	220.87	
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	23,817	23,717		37.57	36.88	
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	22,985	22,405		36.25	34.84	
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	18,058	19,242		28.48	29.93	
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	4,012	4,518		6.33	7.03	
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	11,014	11,485		17.37	17.86	
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	1,436	1,432		2.26	2.23	

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	111,587	120,582		176.00	187.53	
07.02	Total males prosecuted	1,770,399	2,030,443		2,792.43	3,157.77	
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	1,785,355	2,060,065		2,816.02	3,203.83	
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	103,416	112,700		163.12	175.27	
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	1,681,939	1,947,365		2,652.90	3,028.56	
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	96,631	90,960		152.41	141.46	
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	8,171	7,882		12.89	12.26	
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	88,460	83,078		139.53	129.20	

Turkey

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	5,445	5,799	5,704	8.59	9.02	8.74
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	1,491	1,595	1,540	2.35	2.48	2.36
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	3,954	4,204	4,164	6.24	6.54	6.38
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	71,138,632	120,747,263	168,655,069	112,206.04	187,787.35	258,277.29

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	1,690,548	1,901,079		2,666.48	2,956.58	
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	832,128	972,124		1,312.50	1,511.86	
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	285,835	306,445		450.84	476.59	
09.04	Other 1	572,585	622,510		903.13	968.13	

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	832,128	972,124		1,312.50	1,511.86	
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	3	6		0.00	0.01	
11.04	Total adults receiving life imprisonment	368	459		0.58	0.71	
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	272,261	351,785		429.43	547.10	
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	142,457	154,666		224.70	240.54	
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	271,534	279,229		428.29	434.26	

Turkey

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	44,303	50,382		69.88	78.35	
12.02	Total males convicted	787,825	921,742		1,242.63	1,433.50	
12.03	Total adults convicted	783,841	922,954		1,236.34	1,435.39	
12.04	Adult females convicted	40,442	46,595		63.79	72.47	
12.05	Adult males convicted	743,399	876,359		1,172.55	1,362.92	
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	48,287	49,170		76.16	76.47	
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	3,861	3,787		6.09	5.89	
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	44,426	45,383		70.07	70.58	

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	559	557	558	0.88	0.87	0.85

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	5	5	5	0.01	0.01	0.01

Turkey

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	24,260	24,600	25,307	38.26	38.26	38.75
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	1,261	1,381	1,308	1.99	2.15	2.00
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	22,999	23,219	23,999	36.28	36.11	36.75
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	310	313	302	0.49	0.49	0.46
15.05	Total number of female staff in juvenile prisons	38	54	25	0.06	0.08	0.04
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	272	259	277	0.43	0.40	0.42
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	51,445,546	84,871,371	120,507,308	81,144.39	131,992.80	184,544.12

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	24,861	25,716	27,029	39.21	39.99	41.39
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	38,538	43,772	45,503	60.79	68.07	69.68
16.05	Total persons incarcerated for non-payment of penal fine	77	35	16	0.12	0.05	0.02
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law	17,034	23,068		26.87	35.88	

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	3	3	3	0.01	0.00	0.00

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	6	6	9	0.01	0.01	0.01

Turkey

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	1,964	1,843	1,364	3.10	2.87	2.09
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	1,942	1,836	1,363	3.06	2.86	2.09
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	22	7	1	0.03	0.01	0.00

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	1,330	1,485	894	2.10	2.31	1.37
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	39,908	42,624	23,961	62.95	66.29	36.69
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	36,879	39,808	22,077	58.17	61.91	33.81
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	1,135	1,299	746	1.79	2.02	1.14
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	35,744	38,509	21,331	56.38	59.89	32.67
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	4,359	4,301	2,778	6.88	6.69	4.25
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	195	186	148	0.31	0.29	0.23
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	4,164	4,115	2,630	6.57	6.40	4.03
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	290	337		0.46	0.52	

Ukraine

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	477	485	630	0.95	0.97	1.27

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	575,982	558,716	553,594	1,145.09	1,119.67	1,118.37
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	4,195	4,250	4,418	8.34	8.52	8.93
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	368	374	388	0.73	0.75	0.78
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	223	202	173	0.44	0.40	0.35
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	357	370	335	0.71	0.74	0.68
02.07	Total recorded assaults	4,897	4,816	5,264	9.74	9.65	10.63
02.08	Total recorded rapes	1,334	1,288	1,151	2.65	2.58	2.33
02.09	Total recorded robberies	22,492	21,281	21,429	44.72	42.65	43.29
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	62,200	59,156	59,451	123.66	118.55	120.10
02.11	Total recorded thefts	184,760	175,437	177,000	367.32	351.58	357.58
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	4,216	3,201	3,164	8.38	6.41	6.39
02.14	Total recorded frauds	15,505	16,079	14,634	30.83	32.22	29.56
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	10,082	10,640	10,582	20.04	21.32	21.38
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	39,801	42,590	45,554	79.13	85.35	92.03
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	2,448	2,326	2,273	4.87	4.66	4.59

Ukraine

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	279,674	266,890	261,849	556.01	534.85	528.99
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	2,928	3,151	3,526	5.82	6.31	7.12
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	264	276	298	0.52	0.55	0.60
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	389	376	382	0.77	0.75	0.77
03.07	Total assault suspects	4,223	4,288	4,569	8.40	8.59	9.23
03.08	Rape suspects	982	837	750	1.95	1.68	1.52
03.09	Robbery suspects	9,263	9,331	9,934	18.42	18.70	20.07
03.11	Total theft suspects	57,386	56,942	60,492	114.09	114.11	122.21
03.14	Fraud suspects	4,016	3,683	3,752	7.98	7.38	7.58
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	9,539	9,186	8,501	18.96	18.41	17.17
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	30,644	32,087	32,682	60.92	64.30	66.02
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	974	963	999	1.94	1.93	2.02

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	57,499	52,847	46,019	114.31	105.91	92.97
04.02	Total male suspects	272,568	264,148	263,038	541.88	529.35	531.39
04.03	Total adult suspects	301,800	288,887	279,442	600.00	578.93	564.53
04.04	Adult female suspects	55,413	50,967	44,163	110.17	102.14	89.22
04.05	Adult male suspects	246,387	237,920	235,279	489.83	476.79	475.31
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	28,267	28,108	29,615	56.20	56.33	59.83
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	2,086	1,880	1,856	4.15	3.77	3.75
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	26,181	26,228	27,759	52.05	52.56	56.08

Ukraine

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	330,067	316,995	309,057	656.20	635.26	624.36
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	3,903	4,037	4,436	7.76	8.09	8.96
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	359	346	391	0.71	0.69	0.79
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	5,888	5,739	6,072	11.71	11.50	12.27
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	1,289	1,124	991	2.56	2.25	2.00
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	12,280	12,331	12,645	24.41	24.71	25.55
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	124,714	127,042	136,430	247.94	254.59	275.62
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	2,978	2,497	1,905	5.92	5.00	3.85
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	4,513	4,210	4,265	8.97	8.44	8.62
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	28,183	29,520	29,811	56.03	59.16	60.22
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	974	963	999	1.94	1.93	2.02

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	57,499	52,847	46,019	114.31	105.91	92.97
07.02	Total males prosecuted	272,568	264,148	279,442	541.88	529.35	564.53
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	28,267	28,108	29,615	56.20	56.33	59.83

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	4,374	4,379	4,409	8.70	8.78	8.91
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	1,672	1,724	1,760	3.32	3.45	3.56
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	2,702	2,655	2,649	5.37	5.32	5.35
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	67	61	130	0.13	0.12	0.26

Ukraine

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	258,667	247,059	258,804	514.25	495.11	522.84
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	232,598	222,239	230,903	462.42	445.37	466.47
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	884	774	755	1.76	1.55	1.53
09.04	Other 2	24,030	22,884	25,991	47.77	45.86	52.51
09.04	Other 3	1,155	1,162	1,155	2.30	2.33	2.33

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	232,598	222,239	230,903	462.42	445.37	466.47
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	3,592	3,647	4,043	7.14	7.31	8.17
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	306	246	325	0.61	0.49	0.66
10.07	Total convicted for assault	2,647	2,521	2,540	5.26	5.05	5.13
10.08	Total convicted for rape	1,116	1,082	904	2.22	2.17	1.83
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	8,314	8,520	8,293	16.53	17.07	16.75
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	5,782	3,273	2,563	11.50	6.56	5.18
10.11	Total convicted for theft	59,546	58,122	65,158	118.38	116.48	131.63
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	2,068	1,818	1,390	4.11	3.64	2.81
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	2,753	2,458	2,676	5.47	4.93	5.41
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	22	18	14	0.04	0.04	0.03
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	23,687	24,556	25,592	47.09	49.21	51.70
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	504	441	505	1.00	0.88	1.02

Ukraine

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	214,433	204,587	183,887	426.31	409.99	371.49
11.02	Total adults receiving death penalty	142	104		0.28	0.21	
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	81,492	78,955	78,059	162.01	158.23	157.69

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	35,140	32,175	31,912	69.86	64.48	64.47
12.02	Total males convicted	197,458	190,064	198,991	392.56	380.89	402.00
12.03	Total adults convicted	214,433	204,587	210,887	426.31	409.99	426.03
12.04	Adult females convicted	33,834	30,996	30,696	67.26	62.12	62.01
12.05	Adult males convicted	180,599	173,591	180,191	359.04	347.88	364.02
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	18,165	17,652	20,016	36.11	35.37	40.44
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	1,306	1,179	1,216	2.60	2.36	2.46
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	16,859	16,473	18,800	33.52	33.01	37.98

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	128	126	128	0.25	0.25	0.26
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	165,313	168,268	171,119	328.65	337.21	345.69

Ukraine

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	11	11	11	0.02	0.02	0.02
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	5,067	5,112	5,112	10.07	10.24	10.33

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	56,873	50,804	43,843	113.07	101.81	88.57
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	2,246	2,246	2,246	4.47	4.50	4.54
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	181	217	229	0.36	0.43	0.46

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	202,906	215,668	220,439	403.39	432.20	445.33
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication		17,259	16,092		34.59	32.51
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	170,451	181,104	184,752	338.87	362.93	373.24

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	4	4	4	0.01	0.01	0.01

Ukraine

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	5	5	5	0.01	0.01	0.01

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day	50,311	29,551	41,860	100.02	59.22	84.57
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	46,292	25,327	36,748	92.03	50.76	74.24
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	4,019	4,224	5,112	7.99	8.46	10.33

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	13,578	15,587	21,558	26.99	31.24	43.55
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	12,434	14,397	20,117	24.72	28.85	40.64
20.03	Juveniles placed on release/parole on given day	1,144	1,290	1,381	2.27	2.59	2.79

Ukraine

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	10,429	11,352	11,107	20.73	22.75	22.44
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	149,116	159,477	164,035	296.45	319.59	331.38
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	156,475	167,682	172,039	311.08	336.04	347.55
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	10,268	11,196	10,942	20.41	22.44	22.11
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	146,207	156,486	161,097	290.67	313.60	325.45
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	3,392	3,303	3,268	6.74	6.62	6.60
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison	161	156	165	0.32	0.31	0.33
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	3,231	3,147	3,103	6.42	6.31	6.27
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	2,714	3,112	3,232	5.40	6.24	6.53

United States of America

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel		677,933			243.86	
01.02	Female police personnel		67,793			24.39	
01.03	Male police personnel		610,140			219.47	

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	24,537,600	23,677,800		8,922.76	8,517.19	
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	14,276	12,658		5.19	4.55	
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	9,257	8,259		3.37	2.97	
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	976,580	916,380		355.12	329.63	
02.07	Total recorded assaults	2,315,380	2,238,480		841.96	805.21	
02.08	Total recorded rapes	93,140	89,110		33.87	32.05	
02.09	Total recorded robberies	447,190	409,670		162.61	147.36	
02.11	Total recorded thefts	7,376,300	6,957,400		2,682.29	2,502.66	
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	1,242,800	1,147,300		451.93	412.70	
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	2,332,700	2,099,700		848.25	755.29	
02.14	Total recorded frauds	394,600	371,800		143.49	133.74	
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	17,100	17,300		6.22	6.22	
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	1,559,100	1,557,100		566.95	560.11	

United States of America

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	14,533,500	14,363,600		5,284.91	5,166.76	
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	17,450	14,920		6.35	5.37	
03.06	Major assault suspects	506,630	490,790		184.23	176.54	
03.07	Total assault suspects	1,845,400	1,812,890		671.05	652.12	
03.08	Rape suspects	31,070	29,220		11.30	10.51	
03.09	Robbery suspects	120,870	109,840		43.95	39.51	
03.11	Total theft suspects	1,307,100	1,213,300		475.31	436.44	
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	150,700	144,200		54.80	51.87	
03.13	Burglary suspects	330,700	301,500		120.25	108.45	
03.14	Fraud suspects	394,600	371,800		143.49	133.74	
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	17,100	17,300		6.22	6.22	
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	1,559,100	1,557,100		566.95	560.11	

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	1,951,413	1,630,160		709.60	586.39	
04.02	Total male suspects	7,026,568	5,791,429		2,555.12	2,083.25	
04.03	Total adult suspects	7,368,678	6,126,052		2,679.52	2,203.62	
04.04	Adult female suspects	1,523,646	1,274,593		554.05	458.49	
04.05	Adult male suspects	5,845,032	4,851,459		2,125.47	1,745.13	
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	1,609,303	1,295,537		585.20	466.02	
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	427,767	355,567		155.55	127.90	
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	1,181,536	939,970		429.65	338.12	

United States of America

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	26,000			9.45		

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	14,477,440	14,203,822		5,264.52	5,109.29	

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	2,519,324	2,481,808		916.12	892.74	
07.02	Total males prosecuted	12,958,395	12,718,185		4,712.14	4,574.89	
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	14,477,440	14,203,822		5,264.52	5,109.29	
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	2,316,390	2,272,612		842.32	817.49	
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	12,161,050	11,931,210		4,422.20	4,291.80	
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	1,000,279	996,171		363.74	358.33	
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	202,934	209,196		73.79	75.25	
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	797,345	786,975		289.94	283.08	

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	28,793	29,023		10.47	10.44	

United States of America

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	14,623,330	14,203,822		5,317.57	5,109.29	

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1,287	1,328	1,558	0.47	0.48	0.55
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	975,579		1,044,467	354.76		370.38

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	383,027	391,015	398,195	139.28	140.65	141.20
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	120,270	124,343	131,404	43.73	44.73	46.60
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	262,757	266,672	266,791	95.55	95.93	94.61
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	30,613			11.13		

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	1,706,138	1,767,433	1,799,582	620.41	635.77	638.15

United States of America

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	28	29		0.01	0.01	

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day	3,384,359	3,740,808	3,807,993	1,230.68	1,345.61	1,350.35

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	638,203	641,693	652,199	232.07	230.82	231.28

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	77,600	82,463	83,668	28.22	29.66	29.67
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	1,167,802	1,221,611	1,237,469	424.66	439.43	438.82
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	1,245,402	1,304,074	1,321,137	452.87	469.09	468.49
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	88,995	106,298	98,027	32.36	38.24	34.76

Uruguay

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	68,799	67,846	74,133	2,091.79	2,047.87	2,221.55
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	122	136	154	3.71	4.11	4.61
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	33	61	74	1.00	1.84	2.22
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	75	87	84	2.28	2.63	2.52
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	41	27	5	1.25	0.81	0.15
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	3,245	3,622	3,480	98.66	109.33	104.29
02.07	Total recorded assaults	4,041	4,532	4,584	122.86	136.79	137.37
02.08	Total recorded rapes	202	181	175	6.14	5.46	5.24
02.09	Total recorded robberies	4,358	50,348	5,367	132.50	1,519.71	160.83
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	27,338	25,286	27,361	831.19	763.24	819.93
02.11	Total recorded thefts	41,030	38,193	41,474	1,247.49	1,152.82	1,242.85
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	2,957	3,862	4,088	89.91	116.57	122.51
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	5,902	5,605	5,587	179.45	169.18	167.43
02.14	Total recorded frauds	874	1,039	1,131	26.57	31.36	33.89
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	755	691	832	22.96	20.86	24.93
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	32	177	209	0.97	5.34	6.26
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	11	5	11	0.33	0.15	0.33

Uruguay

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	66,618	65,156	68,213	2,025.48	1,966.68	2,044.14
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	432	603	639	13.13	18.20	19.15
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	93	69	77	2.83	2.08	2.31
03.04	Intentional homicide committed with a firearm suspects	70	50	77	2.13	1.51	2.31
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	8	6	5	0.24	0.18	0.15
03.06	Major assault suspects	3,600	4,042	3,668	109.46	122.00	109.92
03.07	Total assault suspects	4,279	4,547	4,340	130.10	137.25	130.06
03.08	Rape suspects	297	228	238	9.03	6.88	7.13
03.09	Robbery suspects	2,104	2,586	3,256	63.97	78.06	97.57
03.10	Major theft suspects	11,359	11,079	12,004	345.36	334.41	359.72
03.11	Total theft suspects	14,182	13,665	14,529	431.19	412.47	435.39
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	254	270	366	7.72	8.15	10.97
03.14	Fraud suspects	988	143	882	30.04	4.32	26.43
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	560	535	545	17.03	16.15	16.33
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	66	307	377	2.01	9.27	11.30
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	22	10	13	0.67	0.30	0.39

Uruguay

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	14,954	13,286	13,275	454.67	401.03	397.81
04.02	Total male suspects	53,951	53,522	56,552	1,640.35	1,615.51	1,694.70
04.03	Total adult suspects	55,980	54,536	55,660	1,702.04	1,646.12	1,667.97
04.04	Adult female suspects	12,845	11,499	11,255	390.54	347.09	337.28
04.05	Adult male suspects	43,198	43,037	44,405	1,313.41	1,299.03	1,330.69
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	12,925	12,272	14,167	392.98	370.42	424.54
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	2,172	1,787	2,020	66.04	53.94	60.53
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	10,753	10,485	12,147	326.94	316.48	364.01

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	386	395	422	11.74	11.92	12.65
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	254	261	279	7.72	7.88	8.36
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	132	134	143	4.01	4.04	4.29
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	98,778	109,454	128,778	3,003.28	3,303.77	3,859.09

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted			6,322			189.45

Uruguay

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	440	440	440	13.38	13.28	13.19
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	224	224	224	6.81	6.76	6.71
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	216	216	216	6.57	6.52	6.47
08.04	Number of lay judges/magistrates	110	110	110	3.34	3.32	3.30
08.05	Number of female lay judges/magistrates	26	26	26	0.79	0.78	0.78
08.06	Number of male lay judges/magistrates	84	84	84	2.55	2.54	2.52
08.07	Total court budget/financial resources	740,544,616	773,733,129	782,247,222	22,515,798.60	23,354,456.05	23,441,630.87

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	5,842	6,534	6,698	177.62	197.22	200.72
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	4,109	5,988	4,876	124.93	180.74	146.12

Uruguay

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	4,109	5,986	4,876	124.93	180.68	146.12
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	223	250	243	6.78	7.55	7.28
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	82	104	96	2.49	3.14	2.88
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	3			0.09		
10.07	Total convicted for assault	834	993	994	25.36	29.97	29.79
10.08	Total convicted for rape	72	88	71	2.19	2.66	2.13
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	522	516	561	15.87	15.58	16.81
10.11	Total convicted for theft	2,707	2,841	3,000	82.30	85.75	89.90
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	302	329	325	9.18	9.93	9.74
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	112	132	160	3.41	3.98	4.79
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	115	179	278	3.50	5.40	8.33
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	35	9	16	1.06	0.27	0.48

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	1,518	1,619	1,683	46.15	48.87	50.43
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	865	891	948	26.30	26.89	28.41

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	493	522	598	14.99	15.76	17.92
12.02	Total males convicted	6,105	6,822	7,106	185.62	205.92	212.95
12.03	Total adults convicted	6,598	7,344	7,704	200.61	221.67	230.87
12.04	Adult females convicted	493	522	598	14.99	15.76	17.92
12.05	Adult males convicted	6,105	6,822	7,106	185.62	205.92	212.95

Venezuela

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	239,412	246,967	236,165	1,031.95	1,042.05	975.89
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	4,550	5,974	8,022	19.61	25.21	33.15
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	32,101	31,475	25,444	138.37	132.81	105.14
02.08	Total recorded rapes	3,314	3,135	2,931	14.28	13.23	12.11
02.09	Total recorded robberies	30,956	34,226	34,975	133.43	144.41	144.52
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	67,824	63,727	51,203	292.34	268.89	211.58
02.14	Total recorded frauds	9,408	11,227	11,741	40.55	47.37	48.52
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	4,031	4,147	4,111	17.38	17.50	16.99
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	13,156	8,857	2,702	56.71	37.37	11.17
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	34	35	31	0.15	0.15	0.13

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	110,370	66,694	15,777	475.73	281.41	65.19
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	5,071	3,460	1,512	21.86	14.60	6.25
03.06	Major assault suspects	18,694	10,636	1,291	80.58	44.88	5.33
03.08	Rape suspects	2,817	1,775	454	12.14	7.49	1.88
03.09	Robbery suspects	15,410	9,986	3,270	66.42	42.14	13.51
03.10	Major theft suspects	27,238	15,704	2,255	117.41	66.26	9.32
03.14	Fraud suspects	2,839	1,780	463	12.24	7.51	1.91
03.15	Embezzlement suspects	1,151	623	86	4.96	2.63	0.36
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	15,546	10,009	1,641	67.01	42.23	6.78
03.17	Bribery/corruption suspects	29	18	4	0.13	0.08	0.02

Venezuela

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	7,885	4,851	921	33.99	20.47	3.81
04.02	Total male suspects	102,485	61,843	14,856	441.75	260.94	61.39
04.03	Total adult suspects	97,721	57,177	13,141	421.21	241.25	54.30
04.04	Adult female suspects	6,759	4,112	770	29.13	17.35	3.18
04.05	Adult male suspects	89,962	53,065	12,371	387.77	223.90	51.12
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	13,649	9,517	2,636	58.83	40.16	10.89
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	1,126	739	151	4.85	3.12	0.62
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	12,523	8,778	2,485	53.98	37.04	10.27

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	279	629	630	1.20	2.65	2.60
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	162	430	430	0.70	1.81	1.78
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	117	199	199	0.50	0.84	0.82

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	5,803	2,149	1,659	25.01	9.07	6.86

Venezuela

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	12,450	13,402	4,294	53.66	56.55	17.74
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	4,251	4,370	1,555	18.32	18.44	6.43
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	2	2	3	0.01	0.01	0.01
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	52	54	8	0.22	0.23	0.03
10.07	Total convicted for assault	72	75	9	0.31	0.32	0.04
10.08	Total convicted for rape	675	693	139	2.91	2.92	0.57
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	5,047	5,267	1,821	21.75	22.22	7.52
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	717	783	143	3.09	3.30	0.59
10.11	Total convicted for theft	797	849	153	3.44	3.58	0.63
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	51	56	11	0.22	0.24	0.05
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	1	1		0.00	0.00	
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	1,840	1,945	528	7.93	8.21	2.18
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	12	12		0.05	0.05	

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	12,450	13,402	4,294	53.66	56.55	17.74
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	12,450	13,402	4,294	53.66	56.55	17.74

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.03	Total adults convicted	12,450	13,402	4,294	53.66	56.55	17.74
12.04	Adult females convicted		627	174		2.65	0.72
12.05	Adult males convicted		12,775	4,120		53.90	17.02

Venezuela

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	32	33	31	0.14	0.14	0.13
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	15,000	15,750	15,550	64.66	66.46	64.26

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons			1,657			6.85
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons			617			2.55
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons			1,040			4.30

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	23,918	16,556	15,107	103.09	69.86	62.43
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	14,239	8,414	8,689	61.38	35.50	35.90
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	9,679	8,142	6,418	41.72	34.35	26.52

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.01	Total persons placed on probation on given day			1,493			6.17
19.02	Adults placed on probation on given day			1,493			6.17

Venezuela

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	12,450	13,402	4,294	53.66	56.55	17.74
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison		627	174		2.65	0.72
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison		12,775	4,120		53.90	17.02

Yemen

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	13,640	16,517	24,066	82.17	97.16	137.52
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	615	1,024	697	3.70	6.02	3.98
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	832	858	797	5.01	5.05	4.55
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	162	190	129	0.98	1.12	0.74
02.07	Total recorded assaults	3,077	3,457	1,015	18.54	20.34	5.80
02.08	Total recorded rapes	38	45	80	0.23	0.26	0.46
02.09	Total recorded robberies	161	175		0.97	1.03	
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	102			0.61		
02.11	Total recorded thefts	4,363	5,057	7,271	26.28	29.75	41.55
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	1,053	1,066	821	6.34	6.27	4.69
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	2	110		0.01	0.65	
02.14	Total recorded frauds	318	419	658	1.92	2.46	3.76
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	15			0.09		
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	42	59	135	0.25	0.35	0.77

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	11,127	13,328	12,599	67.03	78.40	71.99

Yemen

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	180	187		1.08	1.10	
04.02	Total male suspects	10,947	13,141		65.95	77.30	
04.03	Total adult suspects	11,004	13,166		66.29	77.45	
04.04	Adult female suspects	178	175		1.07	1.03	
04.05	Adult male suspects	10,826	12,991		65.22	76.42	
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	123	162		0.74	0.95	
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	2	12		0.01	0.07	
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	121	150		0.73	0.88	

Zambia

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel	11,047	12,048	12,802	114.29	121.93	126.75
01.02	Female police personnel	830	1,127	1,276	8.59	11.41	12.63
01.03	Male police personnel	10,267	10,921	12,526	106.22	110.52	124.02
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	15,026	53,337	60,860	155.46	539.78	602.57

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	65,085	67,382	59,426	673.36	681.92	588.38
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	872	1,072	797	9.02	10.85	7.89
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	124	144	91	1.28	1.46	0.90
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	105	125	31	1.09	1.27	0.31
02.07	Total recorded assaults	22,566	23,109	22,127	233.46	233.87	219.08
02.08	Total recorded rapes	263	313	300	2.72	3.17	2.97
02.09	Total recorded robberies	3,392	4,024	2,699	35.09	40.72	26.72
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	25,251	25,272	21,970	261.24	255.76	217.52
02.11	Total recorded thefts	25,251	25,272	21,970	261.24	255.76	217.52
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	655	986	792	6.78	9.98	7.84
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	11,347	11,473	9,866	117.39	116.11	97.68
02.14	Total recorded frauds	333	477	349	3.45	4.83	3.46
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	177	387	404	1.83	3.92	4.00
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	823	943	683	8.51	9.54	6.76

Zambia

POLICE

3. Persons brought into initial formal contact with the police and/or criminal justice system by type of crime, where initial formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
03.01	Total - all persons brought into initial formal contact	17,459	19,633	16,736	180.63	198.69	165.70
03.02	Committed intentional homicide suspects	833	943	670	8.62	9.54	6.63
03.03	Attempted intentional homicide suspects	57	71	52	0.59	0.72	0.51
03.05	Total non-intentional homicide suspects	153	92	75	1.58	0.93	0.74
03.06	Major assault suspects	6,159	7,051	6,044	63.72	71.36	59.84
03.07	Total assault suspects	6,159	7,051	6,044	63.72	71.36	59.84
03.08	Rape suspects	99	89	71	1.02	0.90	0.70
03.09	Robbery suspects	669	845	546	6.92	8.55	5.41
03.10	Major theft suspects	7,049	8,001	7,742	72.93	80.97	76.65
03.11	Total theft suspects	7,049	8,001	7,742	72.93	80.97	76.65
03.12	Automobile theft suspects	82	94	77	0.85	0.95	0.76
03.13	Burglary suspects	1,914	2,041	947	19.80	20.66	9.38
03.14	Fraud suspects	127	102	113	1.31	1.03	1.12
03.16	Total drug crime suspects	317	304	399	3.28	3.08	3.95

POLICE

4. Persons brought into formal contact with the criminal justice system, by sex and age group, where formal contact might include being suspected, arrested, cautioned etc.

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
04.01	Total female suspects	3,925	4,231	3,052	40.61	42.82	30.22
04.02	Total male suspects	28,135	29,357	26,602	291.08	297.10	263.39
04.03	Total adult suspects	31,049	32,567	28,808	321.23	329.59	285.23
04.04	Adult female suspects	3,804	4,096	2,947	39.36	41.45	29.18
04.05	Adult male suspects	27,245	28,471	25,861	281.87	288.13	256.05
04.06	Total juvenile suspects	1,011	1,021	846	10.46	10.33	8.38
04.07	Juvenile female suspects	121	135	105	1.25	1.37	1.04
04.08	Juvenile male suspects	890	886	741	9.21	8.97	7.34

Zambia

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	25	21	18	0.26	0.21	0.18
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	18	14	11	0.19	0.14	0.11
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	7	7	7	0.07	0.07	0.07
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	2,000	4,000	4,800	20.69	40.48	47.52

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	316	330	263	3.27	3.34	2.60
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	26	30	11	0.27	0.30	0.11
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	6	9	7	0.06	0.09	0.07
06.04	Total prosecuted for intentional homicide committed with a firearm	270	278	233	2.79	2.81	2.31
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	14	13	12	0.14	0.13	0.12
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	814	1,089	1,220	8.42	11.02	12.08
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	814	1,089	1,220	8.42	11.02	12.08
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	12	25	18	0.12	0.25	0.18
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	140	179	180	1.45	1.81	1.78
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	1,126	1,424	1,625	11.65	14.41	16.09
06.11	Total prosecuted for theft	1,126	1,424	1,625	11.65	14.41	16.09
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	282	358	315	2.92	3.62	3.12
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	21	13	23	0.22	0.13	0.23
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	21	17	19	0.22	0.17	0.19

Zambia

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	18	15	13	0.19	0.15	0.13
07.02	Total males prosecuted	298	315	250	3.08	3.19	2.48
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	306	316	251	3.17	3.20	2.49
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	16	11	8	0.17	0.11	0.08
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	290	305	243	3.00	3.09	2.41
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	10	14	12	0.10	0.14	0.12
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	2	4	5	0.02	0.04	0.05
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	8	10	7	0.08	0.10	0.07

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates			1,029			10.19

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	8,289	5,665	3,316	85.76	57.33	32.83
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	4,000	3,286	1,947	41.38	33.26	19.28
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	724	231	188	7.49	2.34	1.86
09.04	Other 1	3,565	2,148	1,181	36.88	21.74	11.69

Zambia

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	4,000	3,286	1,947	41.38	33.26	19.28
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	223	132	98	2.31	1.34	0.97
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	32	3	7	0.33	0.03	0.07
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	1,634	877	486	16.91	8.88	4.81
10.07	Total convicted for assault	1,658	911	508	17.15	9.22	5.03
10.08	Total convicted for rape	11	59	47	0.11	0.60	0.47
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	301	194	107	3.11	1.96	1.06
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	1,324	1,012	543	13.70	10.24	5.38
10.11	Total convicted for theft	2,920	2,823	953	30.21	28.57	9.44
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	418	18	38	4.32	0.18	0.38
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	408	286	176	4.22	2.89	1.74
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	269	52	43	2.78	0.53	0.43
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	344	225	131	3.56	2.28	1.30
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	480	330	112	4.97	3.34	1.11

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	2,774	1,967	1,309	28.70	19.91	12.96
11.03	Total adults receiving corporal punishment	213	81	24	2.20	0.82	0.24
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	4,000	3,286	1,947	41.38	33.26	19.28
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	149	110	61	1.54	1.11	0.60
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	536	1,032	519	5.55	10.44	5.14

Zambia

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.03	Total adults convicted	2,774	1,967	1,309	28.70	19.91	12.96
12.04	Adult females convicted	201	15	19	2.08	0.15	0.19
12.05	Adult males convicted	2,573	1,952	1,290	26.62	19.75	12.77
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	136	6	1	1.41	0.06	0.01

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	52	52	52	0.54	0.53	0.51
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	7,500	7,500	7,500	77.59	75.90	74.26

PRISONS

14. Juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
14.01	Total number of juvenile prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	1	1	1	0.01	0.01	0.01
14.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for juveniles	200	200	200	2.07	2.02	1.98

Zambia

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	1,752	1,674	1,823	18.13	16.94	18.05
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	263	237	330	2.72	2.40	3.27
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	1,489	1,437	1,493	15.40	14.54	14.78
15.04	Total number of staff in juvenile prisons	22	22	22	0.23	0.22	0.22
15.06	Total number of male staff in juvenile prisons	22	22	22	0.23	0.22	0.22
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	6,300	5,900	19,900	65.18	59.71	197.03

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	14,318	14,581	11,999	148.13	147.56	118.80
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	5,138	1,898	3,054	53.16	19.21	30.24
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	9,180	12,683	8,945	94.97	128.35	88.56
16.04	Total persons in administrative detention			1			0.01

PRISONS

19. Persons on probation, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
19.03	Juveniles placed on probation on given day	123	58	62	1.27	0.59	0.61

Zambia

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	240	76	134	2.48	0.77	1.33
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	8,940	12,607	8,811	92.49	127.59	87.24
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	9,057	12,622	8,783	93.70	127.74	86.96
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	240	73	134	2.48	0.74	1.33
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	8,817	12,549	8,749	91.22	127.00	86.62
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	123	61	62	1.27	0.62	0.61
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison		3			0.03	
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison	123	58	62	1.27	0.59	0.61

Zimbabwe

POLICE

1. Police personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
01.01	Total police personnel		18,211	20,535		146.86	162.98
01.02	Female police personnel		1,084	1,336		8.74	10.60
01.03	Male police personnel		17,127	19,199		138.12	152.37
01.04	Total police budget/financial resources	2,931	2,973	3,270	24.03	23.97	25.95

POLICE

2. Crimes recorded in criminal (police) statistics, by type of crime including attempts to commit crimes

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
02.01	Grand total of recorded crimes	302,810	346,519	351,153	2,482.05	2,794.51	2,786.93
02.02	Total recorded intentional homicide, completed	778	873	912	6.38	7.04	7.24
02.03	Total recorded intentional homicide, attempted	392	290	334	3.21	2.34	2.65
02.04	Total recorded intentional homicides committed with a firearm	562	596	598	4.61	4.81	4.75
02.05	Total recorded non-intentional homicides	888	541	969	7.28	4.36	7.69
02.06	Total recorded major assaults	23,329	25,790	25,060	191.22	207.98	198.89
02.07	Total recorded assaults	75,693	87,584	93,062	620.43	706.32	738.59
02.08	Total recorded rapes	5,564	5,857	5,567	45.61	47.23	44.18
02.09	Total recorded robberies	8,723	9,003	11,855	71.50	72.60	94.09
02.10	Total recorded major thefts	132,498	154,248	159,390	1,086.05	1,243.94	1,265.00
02.11	Total recorded thefts	132,498	154,248	159,390	1,086.05	1,243.94	1,265.00
02.12	Total recorded automobile theft	1,646	1,645	1,342	13.49	13.27	10.65
02.13	Total recorded burglaries	48,817	54,771	55,280	400.14	441.70	438.73
02.14	Total recorded frauds	5,111	5,366	5,013	41.89	43.27	39.79
02.15	Total recorded embezzlements	6,468	7,089	7,568	53.02	57.17	60.06
02.16	Total recorded drug offenses	6,170	6,244	6,833	50.57	50.35	54.23
02.17	Total recorded bribery crimes	257	299	334	2.11	2.41	2.65

Zimbabwe

PROSECUTION

5. Prosecution personnel, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
05.01	Total prosecution personnel	147	164	172	1.20	1.32	1.37
05.02	Female prosecution personnel	33	38	40	0.27	0.31	0.32
05.03	Male prosecution personnel	114	126	132	0.93	1.02	1.05
05.04	Total prosecution budget/financial resources	33	39	75	0.27	0.31	0.60

PROSECUTION

6. Persons prosecuted, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
06.01	Grand total of persons prosecuted	55,911	57,982	56,892	458.29	467.60	451.52
06.02	Total prosecuted for committed intentional homicide	1,055	964	948	8.65	7.77	7.52
06.03	Total prosecuted for attempted intentional homicide	856	666	546	7.02	5.37	4.33
06.05	Total prosecuted for non-intentional homicide	675	103	374	5.53	0.83	2.97
06.06	Total prosecuted for major assault	3,665	2,434	2,210	30.04	19.63	17.54
06.07	Total prosecuted for assault	10,384	4,483	4,343	85.11	36.15	34.47
06.08	Total prosecuted for rape	4,105	2,778	2,632	33.65	22.40	20.89
06.09	Total prosecuted for robbery	2,455	2,090	2,540	20.12	16.85	20.16
06.10	Total prosecuted for major theft	10,005	6,477	6,950	82.01	52.23	55.16
06.12	Total prosecuted for automobile theft	745	420	477	6.11	3.39	3.79
06.13	Total prosecuted for burglary	8,654	6,025	6,850	70.93	48.59	54.37
06.14	Total prosecuted for fraud	1,665	774	803	13.65	6.24	6.37
06.15	Total prosecuted for embezzlement	2,034	869	994	16.67	7.01	7.89
06.16	Total prosecuted for all drug offenses	2,233	1,328	1,419	18.30	10.71	11.26
06.17	Total prosecuted for bribery	426	210	170	3.49	1.69	1.35

Zimbabwe

PROSECUTION

7. Persons prosecuted, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
07.01	Total females prosecuted	4,753	4,209	3,667	38.96	33.94	29.10
07.02	Total males prosecuted	51,158	53,773	53,225	419.33	433.65	422.42
07.03	Total adults prosecuted	53,328	56,098	54,934	437.11	452.40	435.98
07.04	Adult females prosecuted	4,228	3,868	3,304	34.66	31.19	26.22
07.05	Adult males prosecuted	49,100	52,230	51,630	402.46	421.21	409.76
07.06	Total juveniles prosecuted	2,583	1,884	1,958	21.17	15.19	15.54
07.07	Juvenile females prosecuted	525	341	363	4.30	2.75	2.88
07.08	Juvenile males prosecuted	2,058	1,543	1,595	16.87	12.44	12.66

COURTS

8. Judges, by status and sex, and financial resources, including in appeal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
08.01	Total number of professional judges/magistrates	73	44	82	0.60	0.35	0.65
08.02	Number of female professional judges/magistrates	17	10	20	0.14	0.08	0.16
08.03	Number of male professional judges/magistrates	56	34	61	0.46	0.27	0.48

COURTS

9. Persons brought before the criminal courts

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
09.01	Total number of persons brought before the criminal courts	101,355	56,167	110,639	830.78	452.96	878.09
09.02	Total convicted in criminal court	64,653	54,486	68,275	529.94	439.40	541.87
09.03	Total acquitted in criminal court	11,050	9,885	13,952	90.57	79.72	110.73
09.04	Other 1	7,674	6,454	4,946	62.90	52.05	39.25
09.04	Other 2	2,710	1,649	2,663	22.21	13.30	21.13
09.04	Other 3	3,189	3,672	1,592	26.14	29.61	12.63

Zimbabwe

COURTS

10. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by type of crime

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
10.01	Grand total of persons convicted	75,445	74,224	78,196	618.40	598.58	620.60
10.02	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide	119	124	130	0.98	1.00	1.03
10.03	Total convicted for attempting intentional homicide	208	233	218	1.70	1.88	1.73
10.04	Total convicted for committing intentional homicide with a firearm	63	88	127	0.52	0.71	1.01
10.05	Total convicted for non-intentional homicide	328	224	216	2.69	1.81	1.71
10.06	Total convicted for major assault	6,618	5,319	6,022	54.25	42.90	47.79
10.07	Total convicted for assault	11,099	10,041	10,542	90.98	80.98	83.67
10.08	Total convicted for rape	1,397	1,329	1,263	11.45	10.72	10.02
10.09	Total convicted for robbery	1,502	1,706	2,268	12.31	13.76	18.00
10.10	Total convicted for major theft	5,807	6,728	10,214	47.60	54.26	81.06
10.11	Total convicted for theft	16,765	18,911	22,152	137.42	152.51	175.81
10.12	Total convicted for automobile theft	91	371	540	0.75	2.99	4.29
10.13	Total convicted for burglary	8,867	10,284	12,337	72.68	82.94	97.91
10.14	Total convicted for fraud	3,666	6,631	10,917	30.05	53.48	86.64
10.15	Total convicted for embezzlement	5,703	6,872	7,075	46.75	55.42	56.15
10.16	Total convicted for all drug offenses	2,504	2,869	3,545	20.52	23.14	28.13
10.17	Total convicted for bribery	673	810	1,750	5.52	6.53	13.89

COURTS

11. Adults convicted of any type of crime, by number and type of sentence

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
11.01	Total adults sentenced	49,571	44,960	62,697	406.32	362.58	497.60
11.03	Total adults receiving corporal punishment	887	1,224	1,515	7.27	9.87	12.02
11.05	Total adults receiving sentence of deprivation of liberty	45,669	6,411	7,521	374.34	51.70	59.69
11.06	Total adults receiving sentence of control in freedom	2	2	1	0.02	0.02	0.01
11.07	Total adults receiving warning	2,177	1,907	2,974	17.84	15.38	23.60
11.08	Total adults receiving a fine	32,076	28,722	39,088	262.92	231.63	310.22
11.09	Total adults receiving community sentence orders	8,427	3,746	11,570	69.07	30.21	91.83

Zimbabwe

COURTS

12. Persons convicted in the criminal courts, by sex and age group

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
12.01	Total females convicted	8,978	11,252	13,140	73.59	90.74	104.29
12.02	Total males convicted	50,330	51,816	58,473	412.54	417.87	464.07
12.03	Total adults convicted	42,623	50,509	56,403	349.37	407.33	447.64
12.04	Adult females convicted	11,461	9,762	8,452	93.94	78.73	67.08
12.05	Adult males convicted	36,934	35,540	40,246	302.74	286.61	319.41
12.06	Total juveniles convicted	4,690	5,286	6,183	38.44	42.63	49.07
12.07	Juvenile females convicted	829	1,279	1,205	6.80	10.31	9.56
12.08	Juvenile males convicted	3,925	3,989	4,895	32.17	32.17	38.85

PRISONS

13. Adult prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
13.01	Total number of adult prisons, penal or correctional institutions (excluding temporary jail lock-ups)	40	40	40	0.33	0.32	0.32
13.02	Total number of spaces (beds) available for adults	16,000	16,000	16,000	131.15	129.03	126.98

PRISONS

15. Staff of adult and juvenile prisons, penal institutions or correctional institutions, by sex, and financial resources

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
15.01	Total number of staff in adult prisons	4,350	4,356	4,356	35.66	35.13	34.57
15.02	Total number of female staff in adult prisons	344	352	348	2.82	2.84	2.76
15.03	Total number of male staff in adult prisons	4,006	4,004	4,008	32.84	32.29	31.81
15.07	Total prison budget/financial resources (adult and juvenile institutions)	545	696	1,331	4.47	5.61	10.57

Zimbabwe

PRISONS

16. Persons incarcerated, by category of incarceration, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
16.01	Total persons incarcerated	18,977	19,566	20,567	155.55	157.79	163.23
16.02	Total persons awaiting trial or adjudication	4,929	5,077	5,747	40.40	40.94	45.61
16.03	Total persons sentenced to incarceration	14,048	14,489	14,820	115.15	116.85	117.62
16.06	Total persons incarcerated under civil law	901	1,160	885	7.39	9.35	7.02

PRISONS

17. Adult prisoners: time spent in prison awaiting trial

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
17.01	Average length of time spent in prison awaiting trial, for all offences	3	3	3	0.02	0.02	0.02

PRISONS

18. Adult prisoners: time actually served in prison after conviction

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
18.01	Average length of time actually served in prison	24	24	24	0.20	0.19	0.19

PRISONS

20. Persons on parole, by age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
20.01	Total persons placed on release/parole on given day	74	69	61	0.61	0.56	0.48
20.02	Adults placed on release/parole on given day	74	69	61	0.61	0.56	0.48

Zimbabwe

PRISONS

21. Convicted prisoners, by sex and age group, selected day

		Count			Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		
		1998	1999	2000	1998	1999	2000
21.01	Number of female convicted prisoners	643	547	542	5.27	4.41	4.30
21.02	Number of male convicted prisoners	13,405	13,942	14,278	109.88	112.44	113.32
21.03	Total convicted adults admitted to prison	14,048	14,489	14,672	115.15	116.85	116.44
21.04	Adult convicted females admitted to prison	643	547	527	5.27	4.41	4.18
21.05	Adult convicted males admitted to prison	13,405	13,942	14,145	109.88	112.44	112.26
21.06	Total convicted juveniles admitted to prison	358	150	148	2.93	1.21	1.17
21.07	Juvenile convicted females admitted to prison			15			0.12
21.08	Juvenile convicted males admitted to prison			133			1.06
21.09	Total number of convicted prisoners who are citizens of other countries	960	767	713	7.87	6.19	5.66